

PREVIEW

2020-2021



\$3

Preview

2020 - 2021



An annual publication of the
Florida Shuffleboard Association, Inc.
93rd Year
69th Volume

Dave Kudro
FSA President

Stephanie Swain
Editor

Josh Dulabaum
Lithographer

District Coordinators

Betty Bober	West Coast District
Margaret Hartzler	Southwest Coast District
Richard Curtis	Southeast Coast District
	Central East Coast District
Linda McRae	Southern District
Rod Lewis	Northern District
Linda Armstrong	Central District

Printed in the USA by Precision Litho Service, Inc. Clearwater, FL

The PREVIEW is an annual publication of the Florida Shuffleboard Association, Inc. (FSA). It contains the FSA Official Rules, complete State and District Tournament Results and other information compiled from the files of the FSA and our affiliated districts.

Advertisements may be placed in the PREVIEW by contacting a Preview Coordinator or the Editor. Starting with the next edition, Ad Fees are: Inside black and white ads: 1/4 page (\$50.00), 1/2 page (\$90.00), and 1 full page (\$150.00); Inside full page color: (\$250.00); Inside front and back cover, 4 color ad: (\$250.00); Outside back cover, 4 color ad: (\$350.00).

Copies of the Preview may be obtained from Member Clubs and District Representatives for the nominal donation of \$3.00.

PREVIEW 2020 - 2021

Complete Index by Sections

CURRENT FSA INFORMATION

Advertisers' List.....	3
All Time Point Records/All Time Masters Records	12
Complete Index by Sections.....	2
Editor's Message.....	83
FSA Champions.....	6
FSA Officers.....	5
Hall of Fame Inductees & Roster.....	8-10
Past Masters Winners.....	11
President's Message.....	4
Preview Publication Information.....	1
Pro Division Master Points.....	13-14
Roll of Champions.....	7
Shufflers Email Addresses.....	15

WEST COAST DISTRICT

Officers, Schedules, Results, Masters.....	16-20
Associated League.....	25
Can-AM Tournament.....	22
Clearwater SBC.....	21
Clearwater Sponsors.....	22
Pinellas Big Ten League.....	24
Pinellas Park SBC.....	25
St. Petersburg SBC.....	23

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT

Officers, Schedules, Results.....	26-30
Accurate Advisory Group.....	36
Bradenton SBC.....	32
Brown & Sons Funeral Home.....	34
Golf Lakes Residents Assn. & SBC.....	33
Palmetto SBC.....	31
Paradise Bay SBC.....	34
Trailer Estates SBC.....	31
Tropic Isles SBC.....	35

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Officers, Schedules, Results, Masters, HoF.....	37-40
Bonite Terra SBC.....	41
Econo Lodge.....	44
Jamaica Bay SBC.....	43
Lee County SBC.....	42
Pioneer Village SBC.....	41
Port Charlotte SBC.....	44
Riverwoods Plantation RV Resort & SBC.....	43

SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT

Officers, Schedules, Results.....	45-49
Briny Breezes SBC.....	51
Hollywood SBC.....	50
Park City SBC.....	51

CENTRAL EAST COAST DISTRICT

Officers, Schedules, Results, Masters, HoF.....	52-55
Fort Pierce SBC.....	56
Lakes of Melbourne SBC.....	59
Precision Litho Service.....	61
Ridgeway SBC.....	58

Riverland MHC, Marina & SBC.....	59
Spanish Lakes #1 SBC.....	57
Spanish Lakes Country Club Village SBC.....	55
Tropical Haven SBC.....	59
Vero Beach SBC.....	56
Whispering Creek Co-op, Inc.....	59
Wickham Park SBC.....	60

NORTHERN DISTRICT

Officers, Schedules, Results, Masters, HoF.....	62-66
Clermont SBC.....	68
Coronado/Mainland SBC.....	68
Deland SBC.....	70
Hacienda Del Rio SBC.....	67
Hawthorne SBC.....	71
Holiday RV Village SBC.....	70
Leesburg SBC.....	72
Mid-Florida Lakes SBC.....	69
Ormond Beach SBC.....	68
Quail Hollow SBC.....	67
Tavares SBC.....	73

CENTRAL DISTRICT

Officers, Schedules, Results, Masters, HoF.....	74-79
Avon Park Senior Activities Center & SBC.....	81
Betmar SBC.....	80
Lakeland SBC.....	82
Sanlan RV Park SBC.....	83
Sebring Recreation Club & SBC.....	85
Saint Cloud SBC.....	84
Winter Haven SBC.....	86
Woodbrook SBC.....	87
Zephyrhills SBC.....	88

OUT OF STATE

Blackstock.....	97
Canadian National SBA.....	98
Hendersonville SBC.....	92-93
Indiana SBA.....	97
International SBA & HoF.....	96-97
Lakeside, Ohio.....	91
Michigan SBA.....	90
National SBA & HoF.....	94-95
Ocean City SBC.....	89
Ohio State SBA.....	89
Royal Palms SBC.....	90

STATE RECORDS & MISC

Amateur Tournament Results.....	130-133
Approved Tournament Chart.....	121
By-Laws.....	118-120
Official Rules and Regulations.....	106-114
Player Status & Affiliated Clubs.....	99-105
Pro/Open Tournament Results	122-129
Standing Rules.....	115-117

LIST OF ADVERTISERS

Accurate Advisory Group.....	36	Ocean City SBC.....	89
All Florida Weatherproofing.....	Inside Front Cover	Ohio State SBA.....	89
Allen R. Shuffleboard Co. Inc.....	Outside Back Cover	Ontario SBA.....	94
Associated League - WCD.....	25	Ormond Beach SBC.....	68
Avon Park Senior Activities Center & SBC.....	81	Palmetto SBC.....	31
Betmar SBC.....	80	Paradise Bay SBC.....	34
Blackstock SBC.....	97	Park City SBC.....	51
Bonita Terra SBC.....	41	Pinellas Big Ten Shuffleboard League.....	24
Bradenton SBC.....	32	Pinellas Park SBC.....	25
Briny Breezes SBC.....	51	Pioneer Village SBC.....	41
Brown & Sons Funeral Home.....	34	Port Charlotte SBC.....	44
Canadian National SBA.....	98	Precision Litho Service, Inc.....	61
Can-AM Tourament.....	22	Quail Hollow SBC.....	67
Clearwater SBC.....	21	Ridgeway SBC.....	58
Clearwater Sponsors.....	22	Riverland MHC, Marina & SBC.....	59
Clermont SBC.....	68	Riverwoods Plantation RV Resort & SBC.....	43
Coronado/Mainland SBC.....	68	Royal Palms SBC.....	90
Deland SBC.....	70	Saint Cloud SBC.....	84
DOM Sports.....	Inside Back Cover	Sanlan RV Park SBC.....	83
Econo Lodge.....	44	Sebring Recreation Club & SBC.....	85
Fort Pierce SBC.....	56	Spanish Lakes #1 SBC.....	57
Golf Lakes Residents Assn., & SBC.....	33	Spanish Lakes Country Club Village SBC.....	55
Hacienda Del Rio SBC.....	67	St. Petersburg SBC.....	23
Hawthorne SBC.....	71	Tavares SBC.....	73
Hendersonville SBC.....	92-93	Trailer Estates SBC.....	31
Holiday RV Village SBC.....	70	Tropical Haven SBC.....	59
Hollywood SBC.....	50	Tropic Isles SBC.....	35
Indiana SBA.....	97	Vero Beach SBC.....	56
International SBA & Hall of Fame.....	96-97	Whispering Creek Co-op, Inc.....	59
Jamaica Bay SBC.....	43	Wickham Park SBC.....	60
Lakeland SBC.....	82	Winter Haven SBC.....	86
Lakes of Melbourne SBC.....	59	Woodbrook SBC.....	86
Lakeside, Ohio.....	91	Zephyrhills SBC.....	88
Lee County SBC.....	42		
Leesburg SBC.....	72		
Michigan SBA.....	90		
Mid-Florida Lakes SBC.....	69		
National SBA & Hall of Fame.....	94-95		

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Getting to Know Shuff.io.....	22	Don't Chase.....	67
Info for New Players.....	58	Welcome Illinois Shuffleboard.....	83
Getting to Know Shuff.io (con't).....	60	Notes.....	134



The Florida Shuffleboard Association, Inc. President's Message



As I write my last President's Message, I realize that this shuffleboard season will definitely be different. There has never been a season ever in the history of the Florida Shuffleboard Association (FSA) to face the challenges we have ahead of us.

The one thing I am definitely sure of is that we have an Executive Board, State Tournament Director, Secretary, Treasurer, District Presidents, and State Representatives that will do everything possible to provide our FSA members with a shuffleboard environment that is as safe as possible. Last season, due to the Covid-19 pandemic, the last two (2) State Open Tournaments, Spring Board meeting and State Masters had to be canceled.

Looking into the 2020-2021 season we know that even as months have gone by since March, there is no clear path on how this season will progress. Every effort has gone into creating an extensive set of protocols to cover all elements of FSA shuffleboard.

The Executive Board, with Glenn Monroe- the State Tournament Director, Keeper of Records, Webmaster, and the head of the Rules & Regulations Committee- worked diligently to develop the FSA shuffleboard protocols.

With the shutdown of shuffleboard and its uncertainty for the coming year, several of my initiatives have also come to a halt. With this season limiting the attention on what I see as priorities, I am hoping that the future FSA Board will continue working on the issues I feel are critical to the future of the FSA: 1) Increase amateur attendance and membership, 2) Diversify state tournaments to reach our younger and older working members with weekend and evening tournaments, 3) Continue to seek corporate sponsorships, by working with marketing executives to get shuffleboard on television and continuing to support those who are posting shuffleboard games on YouTube, 4) Introduce online pre-registration and entry fees, and 5) Encouraging current and future shuffleboard players to be involved in their District and State Boards.

My final message to all shufflers as President is that the FSA was founded on the 75 point game. I feel this is what makes the FSA different from all other shuffleboard associations all over the world. Our founders, in 1941, formed the FSA and felt the 75 point game was the true measurement of skill required to win a game, match, and tournament. To change this format for State Pro tournaments would be a great mistake. It is our history and the foundation our association is built on.

In closing I want to thank the Executive Board: 1st VP Bob Hovatter, 2nd VP Marti Noble, 3rd VP Colleen Austin, Secretary Linda Rebholz Treasurer Joyce Smith, Past Treasurer Jeannie Andrews, State Tournament Director, Keeper of Records, and Webmaster Glenn Monroe, District Presidents, and State Representatives for all their support and leadership over my years as President. My greatest enjoyment in serving as FSA President has been all the friendships that I was fortunate to build and will continue in the future as a player.

Henry Ford said it best for our future "Coming together is the beginning, keeping together is progress, working together is success."

Dave Kudro

Florida Shuffleboard Association, Inc.

www.fsa-shuffleboard.org



DAVE KUDRO
President

435 30th Avenue W - Unit D114
Bradenton, FL 34205
(330) 417-3618
dpkudro@yahoo.com



BOB HOVATTER
1st Vice President

4001 Caspian Court
Melbourne, FL 32904
(321) 349-5156
bobhovatter52@gmail.com



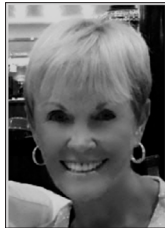
MARTI NOBLE
2nd Vice President

4412 Willow Trail
Sebring, FL 33872
(616) 430-8806
dandmnoble14@gmail.com



COLLEEN AUSTIN
3rd Vice President

3537 Celestial Way
North Fort Myers, FL 33903
(239) 652-5685
ceadla2@aol.com



JOYCE SMITH
Treasurer

5441 Manatee Bay Lane
Fort Myers, FL 33905
(757) 560-8767
luvinshufflin@gmail.com



LINDA REBHOLZ
Secretary

10004 Bar Harbor Court
Ft. Pierce, FL 34945
(772) 465-2933
linphil4@aol.com



GLENN MONROE
KOR/Webmaster
State Tournament Director

3311 Innisbrook Drive
Lakeland, FL 33810
(863) 398-5672
gamonroe@gmail.com

COMMITTEES FOR 2020-2021

ADVISORY BOARD Phil Rebholz** David Minich	HOSPITALITY & BANQUET Southern District**	PUBLICITY & MARKETING All District Presidents** All Distr. Representatives All Club Presidents All Shufflers	TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE Bob Hovatter** Marti Noble Colleen Austin	AUDITING Terri Smith** Pam Nurnberger
EXECUTIVE & FINANCE Joyce Smith** Colleen Austin	TROPHIES & AWARDS Linda Rebholz** Larry Brown Marti Noble	RULES, REGULATIONS, & BYLAWS Glenn Monroe** Bob Hovatter Marti Noble Joyce Smith	TAXES Joyce Smith** Marti Noble	HALL OF FAME Linda Rebholz** Colleen Austin Southern District
HISTORIAN John Brown** Designated Distr. Historian Hall of Fame Curators	NATIONAL DELEGATE Alice Enos**	WEBMASTER Glenn Monroe**	HALL OF FAME CURATORS Larry Brown**	AMATEUR PROMOTION John Houghtaling** District Presidents Club Presidents
PREVIEW EDITORS Stephanie Swain** Josh Dulabaum	PARLIMENTARIAN/SARGENT AT ARMS Glenn Monroe**	** Denotes Chairperson		

CERTIFIED TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS FOR FSA CENTERFOLD TOURNAMENTS

West Coast District Betty Bober, Ellie Prevost, Ron Prevost
Southwest Coast District Dolores Brown, Jo Miller, Dave Minnich, Terri Smith, Marcia Clark
Southern District Jerry Holbrook, Linda McRae, George Pigeon, Joan Buck
Southeast Coast District Jay Fitzpatrick, Mary Curtis, Richard Curtis, Frank Dennis
Central East Coast District Jacques Beaudry, George Shaver, Tom Putnam
Northern District Lorraine Layton, Ivan Layton
Central District Glenn Monroe, George Adyns, Cheryl Conkle, David Earle, Jeanette Harvey,
Cathy Renwick, Bruce Nemcosky

89th FLORIDA STATE CHAMPIONS 2019 - 2020

AMATEUR DIVISION



Amateur Doubles
Joseph Inga - Deland
Christine Inga - Deland



Amateur Ladies Singles
Rae Latarte
Sanlan



Amateur Mens Singles
Randy Vigmostad
Lakeland

PRO DIVISION



Mens Walking Singles
Erik Hahmann
St. Petersburg



Ladies Non-Walking Singles
Dianna Allen
Riverwoods Plantation



Mens Non-Walking Singles
Gary McGaffey
Zephyrhills



Ladies Doubles
Carol Healey - Bayside
Janet Casselman - Bayside



Mens Doubles
Tom Putnam - Trailer Estates
Ed Leonard - Tropic Isles

FLORIDA STATE ROLL OF CHAMPIONS 2019-2020

MEDAL WINNERS - GOLD

<u>MEN</u>				<u>LADIES</u>			
Rank	Shuffler	Pts	Lifetime	Rank	Shuffler	Pts	Lifetime
1	Kudro*, Dave	56	362	1	Nurnberger*, Pam	62	359
2	Ball*, Earl	47	1157	2	Smith*, Terri	59	325
3	Myklejord, Dean	46	238	3	Norton, Debbie	55	161
4	Nurnberger*, Ron	43	263	4	Noble, Marti	48	85
5	Mardis*, Larry	42	252	5	Brake*, Glenda	45	318
6	Houghtaling, John	40	97	5	Murphy, Pauline	45	113
6	McGaffey, Gary	40	108	7	Kowalewski, Flo	41	187
8	Seyfer*, Michael	38	266	8	Allen*, Dianna	40	498



MEDAL WINNERS - SILVER

<u>MEN</u>				<u>LADIES</u>			
Rank	Shuffler	Pts	Lifetime	Rank	Shuffler	Pts	Lifetime
9	Strong*, Henry	37	677	9	Enos, Allie	38	219
10	Prescott*, Paul	36	516	10	Koert, Dotty	37	79
11	Winkelsprecht, Thomas	29	92	11	Guerrini*, Arlene	34	562
12	Putnam, Tom	28	77	12	Smith, Joyce	32	183
13	Buck*, Ray	27	324	13	Biaggi*, Helen	31	372
13	Raimondi, Steven	27	183	14	Buck, Joan	29	98
15	Stannard*, Jerry	24	432	14	Winkelspecht, Sheila	29	40
16	Cote, Rosaire	22	136	16	Eldridge*, Mary	27	715

MEDAL WINNERS - BRONZE

<u>MEN</u>				<u>LADIES</u>			
Rank	Shuffler	Pts	Lifetime	Rank	Shuffler	Pts	Lifetime
17	Hovatter, Bob	21	93	17	Walker, Katy	26	114
18	Rebholz*^, Phil	20	373	18	Myklejord, Nancy	25	103
19	Cross, Dwayne	19	193	19	Putnam, Cheryl	22	43
19	Jones, Greg	19	27	20	Jones, Belinda	21	21
19	Leonard, Ed	19	94	21	Austin*^, Colleen	19	343
22	Morton, Keith	18	49	22	Healey, Carol	18	44
23	Anderson, Rich	17	30	23	Bardsley, Diane	16	99
23	Feeley, Tom	17	65	23	Earle*, Glenna	16	283
23	Hahmann, Erik	17	87	23	Holloway, Judy	16	78
				23	Johnson, Sharon	16	111
				23	Mallory, Connie	16	24

FSA Hall of Fame - 2020

Hall of Fame Special Award - John Brown



John started shuffling in 1946 and became a Pro in 1996. He won the Ohio State Doubles in 1998, 2008, 2009 and 2010. John won the Can-Am CNSA Doubles twice. He won the FSA Tournament of Champions in 2006 and 2007. John won the State Sponsored Men's Singles in 2002. He has played in 3 FSA Pro Masters. John has 4 gold, 3 silver and 3 bronze FSA Roll of Champions pins. He won the NSA Amateur Singles in 1996 and the Pro Doubles in 2003 and 2004. John played 8 times in ISA Team Tournaments and his USA Team won 3 times. He has assisted with inaugural tournaments in Brazil, Ireland and Denmark. John has shuffled on 5 continents. He received a MVP pin in 2013. John was inducted into the SWCD Hall of Fame - Player in 2017, the FSA HoF - Player in 2007, the NSA HoF - Player in 2010 and the ISA HoF in 2017. He was given the ISA Spirit Award in 2008 in Australia. John previously was the Trailer Estates Shuffleboard Club President and the Southwest Coast District President for 2 years. He is the current Southwest Coast District State Delegate and has been the NE Regional Director for 10 years. John has published shuffleboard articles for the Bradenton Herald since 1994. He has taught 1561 students how to shuffle.

Hall of Fame Special Award - Larry Brown



Larry started shuffling in 1992. He became a Pro in 2000. Larry was inducted into the Central District Hall of Fame in 2008 as President, receiving the first Central District Hall of Fame red jacket. In 2010, he was inducted as a Player. Larry was on the Central District Executive Board from 2000-2008 with the last 2 years being President. He is the current Central District State Delegate. Larry is the Central District Hall of Fame Creator and the Central District HoF Classic Co-Creator. He is the FSA Hall of Fame Curator.

Hall of Fame Player - Steve Biaggi



Steve started shuffling in 1992. He started playing at the downtown Fort Myers courts and was instrumental in the design of the North Fort Myers courts in 2000. Steve became a Pro in 1996. He has played in several Southern District Masters. Steve was inducted into the Southern District Hall of Fame as a Player in 2007. He was inducted for a Special Award in 2011. Steve created the Lee County SC Membership Walkway. He created the Southern District Hall of Fame Walkway. Steve was Lee County CSC Vice President for 7 years. He has been the Southern District State Delegate and is currently the Alternate State Delegate.

Hall of Fame Player - Marietta Cobb



Marietta started shuffling in 1986. She became a Pro in 1990. Marietta played in 66 pro state tournaments that she received points in and all but 9 were in the Southern District. She won the 1996 and 2001 Southern District Masters. Marietta was inducted into the Southern District Hall of Fame in 2002. She has 1 bronze FSA Roll of Champions pin. Marietta was on the Southern District Board as a Director for 2 years. She assisted with selling lunches and food items at the Fort Myers and LCSC tournaments. Marietta is a great asset to Lee County SC.

Hall of Fame Player - Alice Enos



Allie started shuffling around 1999. She became a Pro in 2012. Allie won the Southern District Masters as a District Amateur and as a State Amateur. She played in 2 Southern District Pro Masters. Allie won the FSA Tournament of Champions in 2015. She has played in 3 FSA Pro Masters. Allie has 1 gold, 2 silver and 1 bronze FSA Roll of Champions pins. She won the 2010 NSA Amateur Singles. Allie won the NSA Pro Ladies Doubles in 2015, 2017, 2018 and 2019 and the 2015 NSA Mixed Doubles. She is ranked 11th in NSA Lifetime points. Allie has played in 2 ISA Singles Tournaments winning the "golden cue" in 2015. She has played in 2 ISA Team Tournaments winning the 1st place gold medal in 2016. Allie was inducted into the ISA Hall of Fame as a Player in 2019. She was the Sunny Grove Park Shuffleboard Club President from 2002-2009. Allie was the Estero Shuffleboard League President for 1 year. She is the current FSA National Delegate and SE Regional Director since 2018.

FSA Hall of Fame - 2020

Hall of Fame Player - Marilyn Everett



Marilyn started shuffling in 2000. She became a Pro in 2002. Marilyn played in the 2001 Southwest Coast District Amateur Masters and won. She played in 14 Southwest Coast District Pro Masters and won 5. Marilyn won the FSA Tournament of Champions in 2002. She won the NSA Ladies Singles in 2009. Marilyn has 2 silver FSA Roll of Champions pins. She was inducted into the Southwest Coast District Hall of Fame in 2016 as a Player and Contributor. Marilyn was the Paradise Bay Secretary from 2000-2003 and the Vice President from 2007-2008. She has trained shufflers at her club from 2006-present. Marilyn has been a Referee Training Course Conductor from 2006-present.

Hall of Fame Player - Larry Mardis



Larry started shuffling in 2001. He became a Pro in 2003. Larry won the Ohio State Men's Doubles in 2008, 2009 and 2010. He won 1 Southwest Coast District Masters. Larry won the 2013 FSA Pro Masters. He has 1 gold, 3 silver and 4 bronze FSA Roll of Champions pins. Larry won NSA 2002 Amateur Mixed Doubles and the 2003 Amateur Singles Tournament. He won a NSA Pro Walking Singles Tournament, the 2010 Mixed Doubles and the 2010, 2013 and 2019 Men's Doubles. Larry was inducted into the Ohio Hall of Fame in 2014 as a Player.

Hall of Fame Player - Dean Myklejord



Dean started shuffling in 2011. He became a Pro in 2013. Dean won 2 Central District Masters. He won the FSA Tournament of Champions in 2015. Dean won the 2018 State Sponsored Men's Doubles. He has played in 3 FSA Pro Masters coming in 2nd in 2019. Dean has 3 gold and 2 silver FSA Roll of Champions pins. He won the NSA Men's Doubles Tournament in 2018. Dean was inducted into the Central District Hall of Fame in 2017 as a Player. He was the Lakeland Shuffleboard Club President from 2013-2017 and currently since 2019.

Hall of Fame Player - Michael Seyfer



Mike started shuffling in 2010. He became an instant Pro that same year. Mike has played in 4 Central District Masters. He won the FSA Tournament of Champions in 2013, 2014 and 2019. Mike won the 2018 State Sponsored Men's Doubles. He has played in 4 FSA Pro Masters. Mike has 3 gold, 1 silver and 2 bronze FSA Roll of Champions pins. He won the NSA Men's Doubles in 2016. Mike was inducted into the Central District Hall of Fame in 2017 as a Player. He has been the Central District Treasurer from 2012-present.

The inductees want to thank their partners, families, and friends.

Hall of Fame Roster

Olive McArthur	1960 S	Ernie Glenn	1977 S	Chris Stutzmann	1997 S	Chuck Stansburge	2009 S	Steve Biaggi	2020 S
Dwight Hubbard	1960 S	L. Magee-Perkins	1977 S	C.McCreery	1998 S	Edna Triplett	2009 S	Marietta Cobb	2020 S
Florence Spink	1960 S	H. Dunaway-Smith	1978 S	Dave Stott	1999 S	Pat Whitaker	2009 S	Alice Enos	2020 S
Henry Badum	1961 S	Charlotte Sidway	1978 S	Gloria Stott	1999 S	Cecile Messier	2010 S	Marilyn Everette	2020 S
Fraser Archibald	1961 S	Betty Stone	1978 S	Joan Wheeler	1999 S	Sue Minnich	2010 S	Larry Mardis	2020 S
Jack McNulty	1961 S	Austin Sutton	1978 S	Maurice Baker	2000 S	Landy Adkins	2011 S	Dean Myklejord	2020 S
Mae Hall	1963 S	Frank Humbert	1979 S	Skip McCoy	2000 S	Ruth Brown	2011 S	Michael Seyfer	2020 S
A. and J. Kays	1963 S	Arthur Davis	1980 S	Austin McDonald	2000 S	Betty Lovens	2011 S		
U.M. Slater	1963 S	Baade Jason	1980 S	Mary Jeffers	2001 S	Paul Miller	2011 S		
Webster Smith	1964 S	Maurice Krupp	1980 S	Pat McCoy	2001 S	Judy Taylor	2011 S		
Amy Close Smith	1964 S	T. Charbonneau	1981 S	Paul Prescott	2001 S	Sheri Weese	2011 S		
Carl Spillman	1964 S	Mildred Davis	1981 S	Jacques Bergeron	2002 S	Arlene Guerrini	2012 S		
Marie Troutman	1964 S	Henry Andringa	1982 S	Carl Eby	2002 S	Mickey Henson	2012 S		
Frank Henderson	1965 S	Kate Gruber	1983 S	Lary Faris	2002 S	Jim L. Miller	2012 S		
Madeline (Pat) Hil	1965 S	Adele Pearson	1983 S	Audrey Lafferty	2002 S	Ellie Prevost	2012 S		
Roger Bowlby	1966 S	Charles McGee	1984 S	Dale Williams	2002 S	Phil Rebholz	2012 S		
Esther Kinsella	1966 S	Nylva Tucker	1985 S	Ruby Bladorn	2003 S	Jerry Stannard	2012 S		
Janet Smith	1966 S	Ken Worden	1985 S	Richard Buchanan	2003 S	Henry Strong	2012 S		
Mark Brashares	1967 S	Betty Berger	1986 S	Joan Cook	2003 S	Walt Wedel	2012 S		
Farrell Bruner	1967 S	Dolores Norman	1986 S	Bob Douthit	2003 S	Jeannie Andrews	2013 S		
Edna Robbins	1967 S	Virginia Worden	1986 S	Myrna Eby	2003 S	Dorine Besette	2013 S		
Bernard Todd	1967 S	Helen Goodman	1987 S	Judy Ford	2003 S	Nicole Huot	2014 S		
Hugh Harrison	1968 S	Hans Streib	1988 S	Ann Hersom	2003 S	S. McCullough	2014 S		
Arthur Johnson	1968 S	Frank Berger	1989 S	Marjorie Taylor	2003 S	Ken Offenther	2014 S		
Lyle Cass	1969 S	Charlie Bone	1989 S	Kathy Thede	2003 S	Judy Ross	2014 S		
Miriam McDavid	1969 S	Mary Moore	1989 S	Ann Wedel	2003 S	Dianna Allen	2015 S		
Herbert Smock	1969 S	J. O'Loughlin Bird	1990 S	Kay Buchanan	2004 S	David Earle	2015 S		
Mary Hinkle	1970 S	Herb Holloway	1990 S	Ellen Davis	2004 S	Jerry Everett	2015 S		
Carrie Wilcox	1970 S	Bob Pearson	1990 S	Lee Jordan	2004 S	Joyce Marquis	2015 S		
Mary Beaty	1971 S	George Coffrin	1991 S	Richard Minten	2004 S	Colleen Austin	2016 S		
Ralph Blackman	1971 S	Bob Jones	1991 S	Mike Vassalotti	2004 S	Helen Biaggi	2016 S		
Dixie Riddle	1971 S	Kathy Mather	1991 S	Earl Ball	2005 S	Gus Bondi	2017 S		
Jack Gladney	1972 S	Jerry Anderson	1992 S	Mary Button	2005 S	Ray Buck	2017 S		
Audrey Haley	1972 S	Rosaire Biron	1992 S	Dave Minnich	2005 S	Marlene Coburn	2017 S		
Lew Tansky	1972 S	Vicky Klym	1992 S	Diana Morrison	2005 S	Sharon Upson	2017 S		
Mildred Haskin	1973 S	Rita Coy Cronkhite	1993 S	N. Archambault	2007 S	Glenna Earle	2018 S		
Jay Snoddy	1973 S	Mary Eldridge	1993 S	Grant Boshart	2007 S	Tara Goldman	2018 S		
Marie Sutton	1973 S	Russ DeHart	1994 S	John L. Brown	2007 S	Dave Kudro	2018 S		
Rexford Farewell	1974 S	Thelma Springer	1994 S	Roberta Day	2007 S	Linda Marshman	2018 S		
Elsie Hawkins	1974 S	Dick Whitaker	1994 S	Shirley Griffin	2007 S	Nancy Sclafani	2018 S		
Bob Litts	1974 S	Eleanor Broughal	1995 S	Jim Bailey	2008 S	Pam Nurnberger	2019 S		
Bill Folberth	1975 S	Glen Peltier	1995 S	Mel Erb	2008 S	Glenda Brake	2019 S		
Lyle Wood	1975 S	Mary Lou Bueche	1996 S	Stan Williamson	2008 S	Terri Smith	2019 S		
Norman Flora	1976 S	Junior Kinney	1996 S	Ben Coy	2009 S	Allen Dronsfield	2019 S		
Mabel Glenn	1976 S	Pauline Kinney	1996 S	Marion Lohbusch	2009 S	Susan McLaughlin	2019 S		
Wilma Krieg	1976 S	Charles Griffin Jr.	1997 S	George Shaver	2009 S	Ron Nurnberger	2019 S		

Hall of Fame Special Award

Pierce Gahan	1960 E	E.Guy Collins	1970 E	Dick Roby	1989 E	Ed Johnston	2003 Pr
Grover Flint	1960 P	Duke Christensen	1970 P	Ish Crawford	1989 P	Dave Minnich	2005 P
Joseph M. Heiser	1961 E	William C. McCracken	1971 E	Winnie & Rollie Lentsch	1989 Pr	Buzz & Betty Downing	2005 Pr
Arthur T. Baldwin	1963 E	Jack Gladney	1972 P	Arlie Wolf	1990 Pr	Clarence Wright	2007 P
Earl Chandler	1963 E	Joseph Y. Clancy	1972 Pr	Leonard Germoe	1991 E	Myrna Eby	2007 Pr
F.A. Norton	1963 P	Willie Wolf	1973 E	Tyler & Kay MacMaster	1991 Pr	Ann Hersom	2007 Pr
H.A. Peterson	1963 P	Edward Woerber	1973 P	Bill Smith	1992 E	Wilbur Estes	2008 Pr
J.H. Woodall	1963 P	Fred Doring	1974 E	Wesley Marousch	1992 P	Jackie & Darden Nelms	2009 Pr
James J. Treyner	1964 E	Chris Lotz	1974 P	Sam Allen	1992 Pr	Jim Bailey	2010 P
Earnest E. Carter	1964 P	Merrill & Tom Bouldin	1975 Pr	Ada Armstrong	1992 Pr	Lorraine Pollock	2010 Pr
C.W. Bressler-Pettis	1964 P	Dr. Thomas J. Moore	1976 E	Howard Clugstone	1993 E	Barbara Henson	2012 Pr
Peter C. Bullard	1965 E	Helen Nichols	1977 E	Betty DeHart	1994 Pr	Glen Peltier	2013 P
Charles Campbell	1965 E	Francis Maentz	1978 E	Vince Lafferty	1995 E	Ed O'Neal	2013 Pr
George Merz	1966 E	Austin Sutton	1978 P	Howard Rayle	1996 E	Colleen Austin	2014 Pr
Lee P. Streeter	1967 E	Ray E. Mosley	1979 E	Skip McCoy	1996 P	Phil Rebholz	2015 P
Evan McKeehan	1967 P	Carl Shell	1980 E-P	Pat McCoy	1997 Pr	Glenn Monroe	2015 Pr
J.H. Bowden	1968 P	Walt Wollemon	1980 E	Bob Craig	1998 Pr	Stan McCormack	2016 Pr
Larry Schoch	1968 P	L.C. "Lou" Tuma	1982 E-P	Paul Prescott	1999 P	George Adkins	2017 Pr
George Swasey	1968 P	Al Trobaugh	1983 E	Herb Thomas	1999 Pr	Landy Adkins	2018 P
E.F. Wolfram	1968 P	George Jackson	1985 P	Bill Clever	2001 Pr	Linda Rebholz	2019 Pr
Harold & Beulah Dunbar	1968 Pr	David Spencer	1987 E	Carl Eby	2002 P	John L. Brown	2020 Pr
Earnest Glawson	1969 E	Howard Whitescarver	1987 P	Maureen Sanders	2002 Pr	Larry Brown	2020 Pr
James Cleveland	1970 E	Jack Clugstone	1988 E	Don Bladorn	2003 Pr		

INDUCTION CATEGORIES: S = Shuffleboard Player E = Executive P = President Pr = Promoter

Past Florida State Masters Winners

2014

Men

Won	Lost
1. Jerry Everett	15 6
<i>Paradise Bay</i>	
2. Ray Buck	13 8
<i>Lee County</i>	
3. Jim L. Miller	12 9
<i>Bradenton</i>	
4. Earl Ball	11 10
<i>Betmar</i>	
5. Mel Erb	10 11
<i>Bradenton</i>	
6. Ron Nurnberger	9 12
<i>Bradenton</i>	
7. Dave Kudro	7 14
<i>Bradenton</i>	
7. Paul Prescott	7 14
<i>Lakeland</i>	

Ladies

Won	Lost
1. Judy Taylor	15 6
<i>Golf Lakes</i>	
2. Dianna Allen	14 7
<i>Riverwoods</i>	
3. Linda Marshman	12 9
<i>Winters Park</i>	
4. Marion Lohbusch	11 10
<i>Hawthorne</i>	
5. Helen Biaggi	9 12
<i>Lee County</i>	
6. Jeannie Andrews	8 13
LandyAdkins [Alt]	
<i>Vero Bch/Pt.Charlotte</i>	
6. Sue McLaughlin	8 13
<i>Hawthorne</i>	
8. Arlene Guerrini	7 14
Glenda Brake [Alt]	
<i>Clearwater/ZSC</i>	

2015

Men

Won	Lost
1. Earl Ball	15 6
<i>Betmar</i>	
2. Jim L. Miller	13 8
<i>Bradenton</i>	
3. Jerry Stannard	12 9
<i>Golf Lakes</i>	
4. Ray Buck	10 11
<i>Lee County</i>	
4. Dave Kudro	10 11
<i>Bradenton</i>	
6. Allen Dronsfield	9 12
<i>Leesburg</i>	
7. Steve Barnett	8 13
<i>ZSC</i>	
8. Ken Offenther	7 14
<i>Pompano Beach</i>	

Ladies

Won	Lost
1. Judy Taylor	16 5
<i>Golf Lakes</i>	
2. Dianna Allen	14 7
<i>Riverwoods</i>	
3. Jeannie Andrews	12 9
<i>Vero Beach</i>	
4. Pam Nurnberger	9 12
<i>Bradenton</i>	
4. Terri Smith	9 12
<i>Bradenton</i>	
4. Nancy Sclafani	9 12
<i>Bradenton</i>	
7. Glenda Brake	8 13
<i>ZSC</i>	
8. Helen Biaggi	7 14
<i>Lee County</i>	

2016

Men

Won	Lost
1. Phil Harrison	15 6
<i>Lee County</i>	
2. Ken Offenther	13 8
<i>Pompano Beach</i>	
2. Allen Dronsfield	13 8
<i>Leesburg</i>	
4. Earl Ball	12 9
<i>Betmar</i>	
5. Dave Kudro	9 12
<i>Bradenton</i>	
5. Jay Goldman	9 12
<i>Boynton Beach</i>	
7. Michael Seyfer	8 13
<i>ZSC</i>	
8. Jerry Stannard	5 16
<i>Golf Lakes</i>	

Ladies

Won	Lost
1. Terri Smith	15 6
<i>Bradenton</i>	
2. Dianna Allen	14 7
<i>Riverwoods</i>	
2. Pam Nurnberger	14 7
<i>Bradenton</i>	
4. Nancy Sclafani	12 9
<i>Bradenton</i>	
5. Sharon Upson	9 12
<i>Hawthorne</i>	
6. Glenda Brake	8 13
<i>ZSC</i>	
7. Sue McLaughlin	7 14
<i>Hawthorne</i>	
8. Helen Biaggi	5 16
<i>Lee County</i>	

2017

Men

Won	Lost
1. Allen Dronsfield	17 4
<i>Leesburg</i>	
2. Earl Ball	14 7
<i>Betmar</i>	
3. Jim L. Miller	13 8
<i>Bradenton</i>	
4. Dean Myklejord	11 10
<i>Lakeland</i>	
5. Ron Nurnberger	11 10
<i>Bradenton</i>	
6. Dave Kudro	8 13
<i>Bradenton</i>	
7. Ray Buck	6 15
<i>Lee County</i>	
8. Mike Seyfer	4 17
<i>ZSC</i>	

Ladies

Won	Lost
1. Terri Smith	16 5
<i>Bradenton</i>	
2. Pam Nurnberger	14 7
<i>Bradenton</i>	
3. Dianna Allen	12 9
<i>Riverwoods</i>	
4. Sharon Upson	11 10
<i>Hawthorne</i>	
5. Allie Enos	10 11
<i>Sunny Grove</i>	
6. Joyce Smith	8 13
<i>Lee County</i>	
7. Joan Cook	8 13
<i>Betmar</i>	
8. Glenda Brake	5 16
<i>ZSC</i>	

2018

Men

Won	Lost
1. Allen Dronsfield	16 5
<i>Leesburg</i>	
2. Earl Ball	13 8
Steven Raimondi [Alt]	
<i>Betmar/Clearwater</i>	
3. Jim L. Miller	13 8
<i>Bradenton</i>	
4. Michael Seyfer	11 10
<i>ZSC</i>	
5. Ron Nurnberger	9 12
<i>Bradenton</i>	
6. Dave Kudro	8 13
<i>Bradenton</i>	
7. Dean Myklejord	7 14
<i>Lakeland</i>	
8. Ken Offenther	7 14
<i>Pompano Beach</i>	

Ladies

Won	Lost
1. Pam Nurnberger	18 3
<i>Bradenton</i>	
2. Terri Smith	13 8
<i>Bradenton</i>	
3. Debbie Norton	12 9
<i>Lee County</i>	
4. Pauline Murphy	10 11
<i>Lakeland</i>	
5. Helen Biaggi	10 11
<i>Lee County</i>	
6. Katy Walker	9 12
<i>Hawthorne</i>	
7. Alice Enos	8 13
<i>Sunny Grove</i>	
8. Nancy Myklejord	4 17
<i>Lakeland</i>	

2019

Men

Won	Lost
1. Earl Ball	17 4
<i>Betmar</i>	
2. Dean Myklejord	14 7
<i>Lakeland</i>	
3. Ron Nurnberger	13 8
<i>Bradenton</i>	
4. Erik Hahmann	11 10
<i>St. Petersburg</i>	
5. Tom Putman	9 12
<i>Trailer Estates</i>	
6. Michael Seyfer	8 13
<i>ZSC</i>	
7. Ken Offenther	6 15
<i>Park City</i>	
8. Ray Buck	6 15
<i>Lee County</i>	

Ladies

Won	Lost
1. Terri Smith	14 7
<i>Bradenton</i>	
2. Ruth Brown	13 8
<i>Bradenton</i>	
3. Joyce Smith	12 9
<i>Lee County</i>	
4. Glenda Brake	11 10
<i>ZSC</i>	
5. Debbie Norton	10 11
<i>Lee County</i>	
6. Arlene Gurerrini	10 11
<i>Lee County</i>	
7. Pam Nurnberger	8 13
<i>Bradenton</i>	
8. Allie Enos	4 15
Flo Kowalewski [Alt]	
<i>Sunny Grove/Bradenton</i>	

All Time Total Points Through Spring 2020

Men	Pts	Men	Pts	Ladies	Pts	Ladies	Pts
1. Glen Peltier	1394	26. John L. Brown	434	1. Mae Hall	2224	26. Vicky Klym	457
2. Webster Smith	1244	26. Jerry Stannard	434	2. Joan Cook	1079	27. Wilma Krieg	447
3. Bill Folberth	1158	28. Mel Erb	433	3. Mary Scalise	916	28. Ruth Brown	442
4. Earl Ball	1157	29. Lyle Cass	414	4. Ellen Davis	824	29. Ann Hersom	425
5. Carl Spillman	1029	30. Jim Bailey	399	5. Joan Wheeler	816	30. Marie Sutton	422
6. Jaques Bergeron	746	31. Henry Andringa	396	6. Jane O. Bird	793	31. Edna Robbins	417
7. Jay Snoddy	712	32. Jason Baade	394	7. Audrey Haley	762	32. Marion Lohbusch	416
8. Henry Strong	677	33. Lyle Wood	389	8. Jane Smith	748	33. Esther Kinsella	412
9. Rosaire Biron	639	34. Chuck Stansburge	382	9. Mary Eldridge	715	34. Mildred Davis	400
10. Ferrall Bruner	638	35. Richard Buchanan	377	10. Judy Taylor	647	35. Marjorie Taylor	395
11. Bob Litts	623	36. Phil Rebholz	373	11. Diana Morrison	606	36. Helen Biaggi	377
12. Stan Williamson	617	37. Al Notestine	366	12. Ann Wedel	590	37. Pam Nurnberger	361
13. Jim L. Miller	598	37. Dave Kudro	366	13. Lucy Perkins	570	38. Nylva Tucker	360
14. Mike Vassalotti	596	39. Dwight Hubbard	351	14. Thelma Springer	567	39. Joyce Marquis	353
15. Lew Tansky	551	40. Charles Bone	345	15. Arlene Guerrini	562	40. Rita (Coy) Cronkhite	352
16. Paul Prescott	516	41. Frank Henderson	345	16. Bess Henderson	556	40. Florence Spink	352
17. Ken Worden	504	42. David Earle	342	17. Therese Charbonneau	555	42. Pat Batdorff	350
18. Art Davis	489	43. Grant Boshart	338	18. Adele Pearson	516	43. Virginia Worden	348
19. Dick Whitaker	485	44. Dave Stott	335	19. Amy Close Smith	511	44. Colleen Austin	347
20. Henry Bedum	474	45. Maurice Baker	330	20. Gloria Stott	510	45. Pauline Kinney	332
21. Rex Farwell	453	45. George Shaver	330	21. Harriet Smith	506	46. Kate Gruber	331
22. Dave Minnich	447	47. Ernie Glenn	326	22. Dianna Allen	498	47. Terri Smith	327
23. Ken Offenther	445	48. Ray Buck	325	23. Roberta Day	491	48. Kay Buchanan	326
24. Skip McCoy	440	49. Bob Pearson	319	24. Landy Atkins	477	49. Joyce Marquis	320
24. Charles McGee	440	50. Frank Berger	318	25. Jeannie Andrews	459	50. Glenda Brake	318

All Time Masters Participation & 1st Place Wins From October 1960 Through April 2019 (Minimum of 5)

Information compiled by Jacques Bergeron, Colleen Austin, & Glenn Monroe and formatted by Ken Offenther & Allie Enos

Men	#	1st	Men	#	1st	Ladies	#	1st	Ladies	#	1st
1. Glenn Peltier	25	4	15. Charles McGee	7	0	1. Mae Hall	22	15	16. Adele Pearson	7	0
2. Earl Ball	18	4	15. Ken Offenther	7	0	2. Joan Cook	14	3	21. Wilma Krieg	6	0
2. William Folberth	17	1	19. Webster Smith	6	4	3. Jane O. Bird	13	3	21. Betty Berger	6	0
4. Jay Snoddy	11	6	19. Charles Bone	6	1	3. Joan Wheeler	13	0	21. Virginia Worden	6	0
5. Ken Worden	10	0	19. Dick Whitaker	6	0	5. Ellen Davis	12	2	21. Ann Hersom	6	0
6. Bob Litts	9	6	19. Dave Kudro	6	0	6. Lucy Magee-Perkins	11	1	21. Roberta Day	6	0
6. Rosaire Biron	9	4	24. Mike Vassalotti	5	4	6. Audrey Haley	11	0	21. Helen Biaggi	6	0
6. Jim L. Miller	9	1	24. Hans Streib	5	3	8. Mary Eldridge	10	6	27. Terri Smith	5	3
6. Jerry Stannard	9	0	24. Jim Bailey	5	1	9. Judy Taylor	9	5	27. Mary Scalise	5	1
10. Chuck Stansburge	8	4	24. Herb Holloway	5	1	9. Diana Morrison	9	2	27. Ann Wedel	5	1
10. Mel Erb	8	3	24. Stan Williamson	5	1	9. Vicky Klym	9	1	27. Pam Nurnberger	5	1
10. Skip McCoy	8	3	24. Ray Buck	5	1	9. Marie Sutton	9	0	27. Bess Henderson	5	0
10. Lew Tansky	8	1	24. Henry Andringa	5	0	9. Landy Adkins	9	0	27. Edna Robbins	5	0
10. Art Davis	8	1	24. Jason Badde	5	0	14. Therese Charbonneau	8	0	27. Elsie Hawkins	5	0
15. Jacques Bergeron	7	0	24. Russ DeHart	5	0	14. Dianna Allen	8	0	27. Mabel Glenn	5	0
15. Lyle Cass	7	0	24. Bob Jones	5	0	16. Eleanor Broughal	7	0	27. Nylva Tucker	5	0
15. Rex Farwell	7	0	24. Lefty Krupp	5	0	16. Jeannie Andrews	7	2	27. Rita (Coy) Cronkhite	5	0
			24. Dave Minnich	5	0	16. Janet Smith	7	2	27. Thelma Springer	5	0
						16. Mildred Davis	7	0	27. Gloria Stott	5	0

FLORIDA SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION, INC.

PRO DIVISION - MASTER POINTS - 2020

GLENN MONROE - KEEPER OF RECORDS

LADIES

Name	Current Year Points	Lifetime Total Points	Name	Current Year Points	Lifetime Total Points	Name	Current Year Points	Lifetime Total Points
Adams, Carol	5	153	Gagnon, Solange	1	14	Plumpton, Janice	3	14
Allen*, Dianna	40	498	Glynn, Roberta	1	2	Preston, Barbara	5	11
Andrews*, Jeannie	9	459	Gudzus, Siggy	1	8	Prevost*, Ellie	9	276
Antaya, Elaine	7	7	Guerrini*, Arlene	34	562	Putnam, Cheryl	22	43
Armstrong, Linda	4	36	Hanke, Doris	7	156	Reese, Pat	5	27
Austin^*, Colleen	19	343	Hartford, Pat	5	29	Ruess, Nancy	4	61
Bardsley, Diane	16	99	Hartzler, Margaret	1	19	Salmon, Joan	1	1
Beaulier, Diane	2	2	Healey, Carol	18	44	Savage, Peggy	3	33
Belanger, Francine	1	3	Helfer, Carol	2	15	Schultz, Donna	7	11
Biaggi*, Helen	31	372	Hill, Pamela	9	125	Sclafani*, Nancy	6	247
Bigam, Sandy	1	1	Holloway, Judy	16	78	Shidler, Lucinda	4	5
Bilton, Myrna	1	88	Howell, Gail	6	35	Slaughterbeck, Cindy	6	13
Blom, Donna	2	3	Hutchins, Betty	2	6	Smith, Joyce	32	183
Brake*, Glenda	45	318	Johnson, Sharon	16	111	Smith*, Terri	59	325
Brennan, Kathy	5	31	Johnson, Bailey	6	9	Steadman, Charlotte	3	110
Bruce, Norma	10	54	Jones, Belinda	21	21	Stewart, Ruth	2	9
Bryan, Maureen	11	78	King, Barbara	2	95	Stymiest, Marie	1	18
Buck, Joan	29	98	Klochack, Marge	1	1	Tagliareni, Debbie	1	1
Burrell, Carolyn	1	26	Koert, Dotty	37	79	Taylor, Edith	2	11
Carlson, Linda	1	34	Kolasinski, Sandra	1	1	Temoke, Mary	2	2
Casselmann, Janet	15	27	Kowalewski, Flo	41	187	Termont, Paula	3	34
Cobb*, Marietta	6	200	Krynak, Sue	2	137	Thomas, Donna	4	84
Coburn *, Marlene	5	248	Lane, Beverly	2	2	Thomas, Sharon	4	12
Cole, Cheryl	11	29	Layton, Lorraine	1	83	Thyssen, Jan	2	5
Collette, Marie	3	3	Leger, Judy	3	31	Tomko, Pat	6	23
Collins, Bonnie	6	22	Lohbusch*, Marion	1	416	Tulip, Barbara	2	15
Comeau, Rosemary	5	19	Mahon, Mary	7	13	Upson*, Sharon	8	256
Conkle, Cheryl	1	38	Mallory, Connie	16	24	Vigneault, Jocelyne	2	80
Cook*, Joan	8	1079	Marshman*, Linda	13	261	Wadden, Loretta	2	11
Corbeil, Marlene	11	57	McCague, Arlene	3	29	Walker, Katy	26	114
Cote, Jan	5	7	McCullough*, Shirley	4	267	Wallin, Carol	4	4
Cramblit, Kay	15	28	McCurdy, Joan	5	77	Wallingford, Linda	4	20
Cramton, Adriana	1	9	McLin, Mary	7	108	Weese*, Sheri	6	302
Cron, Sheila	2	5	Merrifield, Lorraine	4	4	White, Evelyn	1	28
Cross, Judy	3	6	Messier*, Cecile	3	316	Williams, Rose	7	13
Darrah, Dian	1	1	Metzgar, Janet	2	61	Winkelspecht, Sheila	29	40
Daum, Nellie	7	7	Minor, Janet	3	3	Wolf, Carol	4	8
Dawson, Brenda	12	20	Mondry, Joan	5	31	Young, Peggi Mackenzie	6	14
DeBruyne, Jill	2	5	Moore, Jane	9	57			
DeVries, Letha	3	45	Morgan, Heather	12	53			
Dick, Sue	3	17	Morton, Mamie	5	18			
Doyon, Lynda	1	21	Murphy, Pauline	45	113			
Dungey, Sue	11	69	Myklejord, Nancy	25	103			
Earle*, Glenna	16	283	Nash, Ethelene	1	2			
Eldridge *, Mary	27	715	Neumann, Mary Jane	4	12			
Enos*, Alice	38	219	Noble, Marti	48	85			
Everett *, Marilyn	6	206	Norton, Debbie	55	161			
Foster, Patty	6	60	Nurnberger*, Pam	62	359			
Fournier, Barbara	3	17	Otmar, Rosemary	5	75			

FLORIDA SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION, INC.

PRO DIVISION - MASTER POINTS - 2020

GLENN MONROE - KEEPER OF RECORDS

MEN

Name	Current		Name	Current		Name	Current		Name	Current	
	Year	Lifetime		Year	Lifetime		Year	Lifetime		Year	Lifetime
	Points	Points		Points	Points		Points	Points		Points	Points
Abbenante, Dennis	4	51	Evenson, David	6	6	Lyon, Ralph	2	4	Shaver*, George	8	330
Allen, Buddy	6	66	Farr, Lanny	1	1	Marcotte, Pierre	5	5	Shidler, Bruce	8	10
Allen, Sam	11	47	Feeley, Tom	17	65	Mardis*, Larry	42	252	Sikoski, Pete	2	116
Anderson, Rich	17	30	Ferry, Ronald	1	1	Marquis, Mike	9	166	Smith, Bob	4	107
Andrews, Walter	6	11	Fitzpatrick, Tom	1	10	Marshman, Bob	5	88	Smith, Michael	5	5
Babcock, Roy	15	192	Foley, Jim	1	1	Martin, Dave	1	1	Southers, Bill	1	8
Ball*, Earl	47	1157	Francisco, Francisco	1	1	Mason, Tom	3	12	Stannard*, Jerry	24	432
Barnett, Steve	8	108	Gabbard, Gabby	4	18	McGaffey, Gary	40	108	Strong*, Henry	37	677
Beaudry, Jacques	5	72	Geesey, Jeffrey	3	3	McKendry, Marty	6	8	Taylor, Larry	11	190
Berg, Peter	2	62	Gingerich, Clarence	2	51	McNeil, Don	1	1	Thomas, Brad	1	1
Biaggi*, Steve	7	205	Goetzinger, Mark	2	2	Messier, Joe	4	45	Thyssen, Wally	1	7
Blair, Doug	1	1	Goodberry, James	1	21	Metzgar, Larry	2	62	Tomlinson, Gene	2	2
Boehm, Harold	2	2	Gray, Don	4	4	Mickle, John	1	16	Tousignant, Raymond	1	5
Boncher, Dave	6	29	Guerrini, Bob	1	85	Miller, Levi	10	51	Villeneuve, Joe	2	2
Boskovitch, Mike	2	41	Hahmann, Erik	17	87	Miller, Ray	5	10	Waldron, Ernie	3	51
Bouchard, Real	9	121	Halfyard, Job	3	3	Minnich*, Dave	10	447	Walker, Lyle	4	40
Branham, Jerry	4	12	Hamilton, Bill	12	25	Misciagna, Nick	2	30	Wallin, Denny	1	5
Broadhead, Gilbert	1	9	Hargis, Ron	5	5	Mitchell, Mike	3	3	Wallingford, Vern	1	11
Brown*, John L	7	434	Harris, George	3	6	Moore, Jack	16	97	Welsh, David	2	6
Brown^, Larry	3	55	Heisler, Elmer	1	4	Morgan, Dan	3	23	Widdis, Dick	1	31
Bryan, Bill	2	12	Henson*, Mickey	4	282	Morton, Keith	18	49	Williams, Glynn	1	12
Buck*, Ray	27	324	Hodges, Paul	6	6	Moulton, Chuck	3	64	Williamson*, Stan	4	617
Burchardt, Richard	2	62	Holbrook, Jerry	5	116	Myers, Gregg	6	34	Wilson, Chuck	12	57
Busscher, Charles	6	106	Hoskins, Bob	3	19	Myklejord*, Dean	46	238	Winkelspecht, Thomas	29	92
Byda, Fred	2	2	Houghtaling, John	40	97	Neumann, Fred	2	32	Winkleblech, Don	3	104
Carlson, Al	1	11	Hovatter, Bob	21	93	Nitchie, David	14	29	Wolf, Bruce	2	9
Carpentier, Joe	5	5	Hull, Gene	1	6	Niziolek, Frank	6	58			
Carr, Ron	1	8	Huot, Andre	3	151	Norton, Jack	13	19			
Cherill, Frank	4	16	Ivey, Vern	1	3	Nurnberger*, Ron	43	263			
Clayton, Tom	1	5	Jacques, Maurice	5	46	Offenthaler*, Ken	16	444			
Coleman, Randy	7	14	Johnson, Richard	2	9	Peltier *, Glen	6	1394			
Collins, Jerry	2	21	Jones, Greg	19	27	Pembroke, Bob	2	6			
Comeau, Harold	3	7	Jones, Jerry	2	20	Pittman, Bud	1	55			
Comford, Bill	1	4	Kagan, Lewis	7	31	Plumpton, Tom	7	26			
Comford, Bob	8	31	Kendall, Bob	6	31	Prescott*, Paul	36	516			
Corbeil, James	9	28	Kent, Joseph	1	1	Putnam, Tom	28	77			
Cote, Joseph	1	35	Kowalewski, Stan	10	41	Raimondi, Steven	27	183			
Cote, Rosaire	22	136	Krause, Gary	9	11	Rebholz*, Phil	20	373			
Cross, Dwayne	19	193	Kudro*, Dave	56	362	Renwick, DeWayne	4	15			
Cunningham, Harold	5	49	Lacombe, Ross	5	5	Reynen, Frank	1	2			
Darwin, George	5	112	Lane, Larry	3	8	Robinson, Robert	9	153			
Davis, Dan	3	3	Laplante, Denis	5	14	Rogerson, Carl	5	10			
Davis, Dick	1	8	Leger, Fred	2	8	Rood, Don	11	83			
Dawson, Ron	14	19	Lemay, Bill	2	32	Saari, Raimo	1	1			
Dean, Dave	1	13	Lenz, Jay	3	3	Sanborn, David	11	17			
Deziel, Marcel	5	5	Leonard, Ed	19	94	Schmitt, Doug	8	61			
Dykman, Gerrit	3	3	Lewis, Rodney	13	13	Schneider, Ron	4	7			
Earle*, David	10	342	Lozano, Ralph	12	100	Sempolinski, Robert	1	45			
Enright, Richard	3	15	Luneau, Jeffry	2	6	Seyfer*, Michael	38	266			

Shufflers Email Addresses 2020-2021

Allen, Sam & Dianna
 Alscot, Mel
 Anderson, Rich
 Andrews, Jeannie
 Austin, Colleen
 Beaudry, Jack & Bonnie
 Bober, Stan & Betty
 Breault, Jackie & Roger
 Brennan, Kathy
 Brown, Dolores
 Brown, John
 Brown, Ruth & Larry
 Bruce, Norma
 Carpenter, George & June
 Clark, Duke
 Coburn, Marlene
 Colby, Trevor
 Comford, Bob
 Cote, Jan
 Cote, Rosaire
 Cramblit, Kay
 Cramton, Adriana
 Crawford, Connie
 Crowell, Ellie & Jim
 Curwin, Jerry & Joan
 Darrah, Dian
 DeBruyne, Jill & Mo
 DesJardins, Pete & Sharon
 Diangikes, Ted
 Dronsfield, Allen
 Duncan, Kay Lynn
 Duncan, Margaret
 Enos, Allie
 Eogweaon, Carol & Ken
 Feeley, Tom & Robin
 Fox, Sam & Morag
 Gallagher, Eileen
 Godson, Heather & George
 Goldman, Tara
 Gudzus, Siggy
 Halfyard, Job
 Heppeard, Tammy
 Hill, Pam
 Hill, Phil
 Hoad, Gary
 Holloway, Judy
 Hovatter, Bob
 Howe, Susan
 Hoyt, Sharon
 Huot, Andre & Nicole
 Kaufman, Martha
 Lake, Eva Mae & Dan

deelecall@aol.com
 dpdawg422@yahoo.ca
 mrrich10946@gmail.com
 the3andrews@aol.com
 ceadla2@aol.com
 Bonnie822@yahoo.com
 dabobbers@sbcglobal.net
 jackiebreaault@ymail.com
 kbrennan@ptd.net
 doloresmbrown@netzero.net
 revjohnbrown@netzero.net
 ruthlarrybrown@gmail.com
 normabruce6@gmail.com
 gindyc@yahoo.com
 d00000k@aol.com
 mcoburn39@yahoo.com
 trevorcolby@yahoo.com
 winbob.comford@gmail.com
 cotejanr@gmail.com
 rosairejcote@gmail.com
 kcspark2@msn.com
 adriana78@verizon.net
 msconle@hotmail.com
 ejcrowe1147@gmail.com
 gerrycur@gmail.com
 dian.darrah@gmail.com
 modebruyne@sympatico.com
 mrsdj37@yahoo.com
 teddyd17@att.net
 fisherman347888@yahoo.com
 duncankl@att.net
 downnorthsix@gmail.com
 aaenos58@gmail.com
 c.a.max@hotmail.com
 captfours@aol.com
 sam.morag.fox@gmail.com
 mmegalla@nbnet.nb.ca
 ggodson@cogeco.ca
 tara04@gmail.com
 wesi@isp.com
 judyhalfyard@gmail.com
 tkoenn@hotmail.com
 cruise.lovers@hotmail.com
 yiprrr@gmail.com
 hoad@exclusive-mail.com
 jholloway_71@yahoo.com
 bobhovatter52@gmail.com
 jsusanhowe@gmail.com
 sharynhoyt1743@hotmail.com
 Nicolehuot@hotmail.com
 MRTY40@verizon.com
 elake@tm.net

Lauzier, Yvon
 Laver, Kathy & Ken
 Lorincz, Chris
 Lozano, Ralph
 MacKenzie-Young, Peggi
 Maxwell, Carol & Ken
 McCague, Arlene
 McCowan, Richard
 McCullough, Shirley
 Miller, Jo
 Minnich, Dave & Sue
 Monroe, Glenn
 Moore, Jack
 Niziolek, Frank
 Noble, Marti
 Nurnberger, Pam
 Nurnberger, Ron
 O'Sullivan, Janice
 Olmstead, Sharon & Carl
 Otmar, Rosemary
 Peltier, Glen
 Pimental, Bruce
 Pimental, Kathy
 Prevost, Ron & Ellie
 Putnam, Cheryl & Tom
 Raimondi, Steve
 Rebholz, Linda & Phil
 Robertson, Al
 Rodman, Bob
 Rogerson, Carl & Ella
 Russell, Gary
 Russell, Mary Beth
 Schram, Jane & Del
 Schutt, Jennifer
 Sclafani, Nancy
 Simms, Les & Mauvis
 Sinclair, Joy
 Slaughterbeck, Cindy & Steve
 Smith, Bob
 Smith, Jack
 Smith, Joyce
 Stanton, Betty Ann
 Tomko, Pat
 Vermeulen, Moe & Teresa
 Winkleblech, Don

ylauzier@yahoo.com
 kennethelaver@yahoo.com
 lorinczchris@gmail.com
 RalphLozano63@msn.com
 peggimac@icloud.com
 c.a.max@hotmail.com
 mccague.arlene@gmail.com
 2bigmac@comcast.net
 genshlus@yahoo.com
 southranch2@gmail.com
 davesuem1976@aol.com
 shuffler.records.gam@gmail.com
 doublezerosprint@aol.com
 frankn@earthlink.net
 dandmnoble14@gmail.com
 P_tallquist@hotmail.com
 ronurn@gmail.com
 JJosul@hotmail.com
 oscrapper75@tm.net
 davotmar@aol.com
 glenpeltier@gmail.com
 letitdeb@aol.com
 kmaekp@aol.com
 ronel5@juno.com
 cputnam3323@gmail.com
 sraimondi1@tampabay.rr.com
 linphil4@aol.com
 robertsonroost@sympatico.ca
 trainman685@aol.com
 ella019@fiberop.ca
 grussell17@tampabay.rr.com
 mansterrussell01@aol.com
 jane&del@personainternet.com
 jenniferschutt21@hotmail.com
 nmmts43@tampabay.rr.com
 simmsleslie@nl.rogers.com
 joybsinclair@gmail.com
 cindyslaughterbeck@hotmail.com
 shufflebob58@gmail.com
 jack6841@aol.com
 afruitloop@msn.com
 stanton@toast.net
 ptomko1941@gmail.com
 moeteres@gmail.com
 poppywink@yahoo.com



West Coast District Organization 2020-2021

www.wcd-shuffleboard.yolasite.com



Steve Raimondi
President

sraimondi1@tampabay.rr.com



John Robinton
1st Vice President

shufflecamp@gmail.com



Danny Czapiewski
2nd Vice President

dannychapp@gmail.com



Bryan Marshman
Treasurer

b.marshman@outlook.com



Betty Bober
Secretary, KOR, &
Preview Coordinator
dabobbers@sbcglobal.net



Frank Niziolek
State Delegate
frankn@earthlink.net



Bob Rodman
Alternate State Delegate
trainman685@aol.com



Stan Bober
Webmaster
dabobbers@sbcglobal.net

Tournament Directors

Betty Bober
Mary Eldridge
Barbara Henson
Ellie Prevost
Ron Prevost
Jim Schlie

West Coast District 2020 - 2021 Tournaments

No.	Date	Host Club	Description
D01	Jan.07-08, 2021	St. Petersburg SBC	Pro Singles/Am Singles (AM Points)
AR15	Jan. 14-15, 2021	Clearwater SBC	No 2 Pros (No Points)
AR16	Jan. 21-22, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Pro Doubles/Am Doubles (No Points)
AR17**	Jan. 28-29, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Pro Draw/Am Draw Doubles (No Points) 12 Fr 6/6
AR18	Feb. 04-05, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Pro Doubles/Am Doubles (No Points)
AR19	Feb. 11-12, 2021	Clearwater SBC	No 2 Pros (No Points)
AR20	Feb. 18-19, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Pro Doubles/Am Doubles (No Points)
D02	Feb. 25-26, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Pro Doubles/Am Singles (AM Points)
AR21	Mar. 4-5, 2021	St. Petersburg SBC	No 2 Pros (No Points)
D03	Mar.11-12, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Pro Doubles/Am Doubles (No Points)
AR22	Mar. 18-19, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Pro Draw/Am Draw Doubles (No Points)
AR23*	Mar. 25, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Singles Mingles (Masters Pin Awarded) (No Points)

** = One Day Tournaments

No.	Date	Host Club	Description
FLORIDA STATE PRO TOURNAMENTS - ALL HAVE PRO/AMATEUR POINTS			
P09B	Nov. 30- Dec. 2, 2021	St. Petersburg SBC	M/L Doubles
P14B	Jan. 04-06, 2020	Clearwater SBC	M/L Doubles
P15B	Jan. 11-13, 2021	St. Petersburg SBC	M/L Doubles
P24	Mar. 15-17, 2021	Clearwater SBC	TOC Singles - Non-Walk/Walk-M/L Must Qualify
P26A	Mar. 29-30, 2021	Clearwater SBC	M/L Doubles. Fun n Sun

FLORIDA STATE AMATEUR TOURNAMENTS - ALL HAVE AMATEUR POINTS			
A06A	Nov. 23-25, 2020	St. Petersburg SBC	Any Doubles
A22	Mar. 15-17, 2021	Clearwater SBC	TOC Singles - NW M/L Must Qualify
A23A	Mar. 29-30, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Any Doubles

DISTRICT LEAGUE TOURNAMENTS ***ALL NO AMATEUR POINTS***			
L01	Feb. 09, 2021	Clearwater SBC	ELS Community - Tuesday Event
L02	Feb. 17, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Stirling League - Wednesday Event
L03	Mar. 6-7, 2021	St. Petersburg SBC	CAN/AM CHALLENGE - Sat./Sun. Event
L04	Mar. 20, 2021	Clearwater SBC	Associated League - Saturday Event
L05	TBA	Clearwater SBC	Big Ten League - Sat./Sun. Event
L06	TBA	Pinellas Park SBC	AM American Tournament Singles - Tue./Wed.

Due to the COVID-19 Virus this schedule is subject to change

Check the WCD Tournament Schedule for changes: wcdshuffle.com

WEST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

AR01 Open Doubles – Clearwater - September 26-27, 2019

Sponsor: John R. Brennan Memorial Tournament

Main	17 Teams
1. Rosaire Cote-Tom Feeley.....	Clearwater
2. Arlene Guerrini-Steven Raimondi.....	Pinellas Park/Clearwater
3. Nellie Daum-Chris Lorincz.....	Clearwater/Five Towns
4. Larry Aaberg-Jim Schlie.....	Clearwater
Consolation	
1. Fred Byda-Pam Hill.....	Clearwater
2. George Carpenter-Joe Gosselin.....	Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
3. Tony Sciacca-Dana Heston.....	Pinellas Park/Clearwater
4. Hank Johnson-Richard Stimer.....	Clearwater/Pinellas Park

Tournament Director: Betty Bober

AR02 No Two Pros - Clearwater - October 3-4, 2019

Sponsor: Care Plus

Main	17 Teams
1. Rosaire Cote-Larry Aaberg.....	Clearwater
2. Susan Howe-Steven Raimondi.....	Clearwater
3. Ellie Prevost-Jim Schlie.....	Briar Creek II/Clearwater
4. Roy Morgan-Roberta Glynn.....	Hillcrest/Five Towns
Consolation	
1. Bruce Pimental-Marvin Grant.....	Clearwater/St. Petersburg
2. Hank Johnson-Lenny Superty.....	Clearwater/Five Towns
3. Arlene Guerrini-Tony Sciacca.....	Pinellas Park
4. Jay Lancaster-Karry Lancaster.....	Clearwater

Tournament Director: Betty Bober

D01 Pro Doubles / Amateur Singles - Clearwater - October 10-11, 2019

Sponsor: Pam Hill

Pro Main	8 Teams
1. Steve Raimondi-Tom Feeley.....	Clearwater
2. Roger Breault-Jim Schlie.....	Clearwater
3. Rosaire Cote-Glen Peltier.....	Clearwater
4. Nellie Daum-Rosemary Otmar.....	Clearwater
Consolation	
1. Betty Bober-Jan Cote.....	Ranch Mobile/Palm Hill
2. Jay Lancaster-Gary Russell.....	Clearwater
3. Kathy Brennan-Richard Ackerman.....	Clearwater
4. Bruce Pimental-Yvon Lauzier.....	Four Seasons/Clearwater

Amateur-Main	8 Players
1. Larry Aaberg.....	Clearwater
2. Susan Howe.....	Clearwater
3. Kathy Grant.....	St. Petersburg
4. Joe Gosselin.....	Bay Aristocrat
Consolation	
1. Anthony Daleo.....	Americana Cove
2. Lenny Superty.....	Five Towns
3. Roy Morgan.....	Hillcrest
4. Bill Fournier.....	Pinellas Park

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

AR03 Pro Draw Doubles/ Am Draw Doubles – October 17-18, 2019

Sponsor: Dana Polk

Pro Main	7 Teams
1. Al Robertson-Steve Raimondi.....	Clearwater
2. Roger Breault-Rosaire Cote.....	Clearwater
3. Don Winkleblech-Roberta Glynn.....	Clearwater/Five Towns
Consolation	
1. Nellie Daum-Doug Schmitt.....	Clearwater
2. Jan Cote-Richard Ackerman.....	Palm Hill/Clearwater
3. Frank Niziolek-Betty Bober.....	Clearwater/Ranch Mobile
4. Stan Bober-Fred Byda.....	Ranch Mobile/Clearwater

Amateur Main	4 Teams
1. Larry Aaberg-Danny Czapiewski.....	Clearwater
2. Jim Schlie-Alfred Ayotte.....	Clearwater/Sunset Palms
Consolation	
1. Jackie Breault-Dana Heston.....	Fairway Village/Clearwater
2. Eileen Gallagher-George Carpenter.....	Clearwater

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

AR04 No Two Pros - October 24-25, 2019

Sponsor: Yvon Lauzier

Main	17 Teams
1. Larry Aaberg-Steven Raimondi.....	Clearwater
2. Richard Ackerman-Jim Schlie.....	Clearwater
3. Bob Guerrini-Danny Czapiewski.....	Pinellas Park/Clearwater
4. Mike Mitchell-Joe Gosselin.....	Bay Aristocrat
Consolation	

1. Anthony Daleo-Nick Misciagna.....	Americana Cove
2. Roger Breault-Jackie Breault.....	Fairway Village
3. Chris Lorincz-Tom FitzPatrick.....	Five Towns
4. Eileen Gallagher-Glen Peltier.....	Clearwater

Tournament Director: Betty Bober

D02 Pro and Amateur Doubles – Clearwater – October 31- November 1, 2019

Sponsor: Davita Medical Group, Cassandra Barbato & United Vein Center, Ellen Donahue

Pro Main	9 Teams
1. Don Winkleblech-Steven Raimondi.....	Clearwater
2. Stan Bober-Arlene Guerrini.....	Ranch Mobile/Pinellas Park
3. Rosaire Cote-Bob Guerrini.....	Clearwater/Pinellas Park
4. Mike Mitchell-Teri Mitchell.....	Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
Consolation	
1. Nellie Daum-Al Robertson.....	Clearwater
2. Frank Niziolek-Tom FitzPatrick.....	Clearwater/Five Towns
3. Rosemary Otmar-Roberta Glynn.....	Clearwater/Five Towns
4. Richard Ackerman-Roger Breault.....	Clearwater

Amateur – Main	6 Teams
1. Dana Heston-Joe Gosselin.....	Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
2. Larry Aaberg-Jim Schlie.....	Clearwater
3. Tony Sciacca-Paul Bryant.....	Pinellas Park
4. Roy Morgan-George Carpenter.....	Hillcrest/Clearwater
Consolation	
1. Susan Howe-Jackie Breault.....	Clearwater/Fairway Village
2. Danny Czapiewski-John Robinton.....	Clearwater/Pinellas Park

Tournament Director: Betty Bober

AR05 Pro Draw/ Am Draw Doubles - Clearwater - November 7-8, 2019

Sponsor: ADA Armstrong Fund

Pro Main	12 Teams
1. Don Winkleblech-Richard Ackerman.....	Regency Heights
2. Eric Hahmann-Peggy MacKenzie Young.....	St. Petersburg/Bay Aristocrat
3. Al Robertson-Rosaire Cote.....	Clearwater
4. Steven Raimondi-Jerry Zimmerman.....	Clearwater
Consolation	
1. Larry Aaberg-Gary Russell.....	Clearwater
2. Mary Beth Russell-Frank Niziolek.....	Clearwater
3. Jim Schlie-Bruce Pimental.....	Clearwater/Four Seasons
4. Richard Stimer-Glen Peltier.....	Pinellas Park/Clearwater

Amateur Main	4 Teams
1. Chris Lorincz-Anthony Daleo.....	Five Towns/Pinellas Park
2. Susan Howe-Eileen Gallagher.....	Clearwater
Consolation	
1. Roy Morgan-Jackie Breault.....	Hillcrest/Fairway Village
2. Clayton Taylor-George Carpenter.....	St. Petersburg/Clearwater

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

AR06 Mingle Singles - Pinellas Park - November 12, 2019

20 Pros & State Amateurs

17 Amateurs	
1. Mike Vassalotti	1. Rick Wehring
2. John Robinton	2. Richard Hayes
3. Norma Brice	3. Roger Reed
4. Tony Sciacca	4. Maria Duguay
5. Jackie Breault	

AR07 Pro Singles / Amateur Singles – Clearwater – November 14-15, 2019

Sponsor: Dana Polk

Pro Main	20 Players
1. Gary Russell.....	Clearwater
2. Frank Niziolek.....	Clearwater
3. Bruce Pimental.....	Four Seasons
4. Mike Mitchell.....	Clearwater
Consolation	
1. Steven Raimondi.....	Clearwater
2. Norma Bruce.....	Town & Country
3. Fred Byda.....	Clearwater
4. Jerry Zimmerman.....	Clearwater

Amateur Main	12 Players
1. Jim Schlie.....	Clearwater
2. Eileen Gallagher.....	Clearwater
3. Yvon Massy.....	Wilders
4. Alfred Ayotte.....	Sunset Palms
Consolation	
1. Larry Aaberg.....	Clearwater
2. Susan Howe.....	Clearwater
3. George Carpenter.....	Clearwater
4. Jackie Breault.....	Fairway Village

WEST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

AR08 Pro/Am Draw Doubles - Clearwater - November 21-22, 2019

Sponsor: Jerry Hart

Pro Main 10 Teams

1. Adelard Tremblay-Fred Byda.....Wilders/Clearwater
2. Tom FitzPatrick-Kathy Brennan.....Five Towns/Clearwater
3. Richard Stimer-Mike Mitchell.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
4. Norma Bruce-Rosaire Cote.....Town & Country/Clearwater

Consolation

1. Mary Beth Russell-Gary Russell.....Clearwater
2. Job Halfyard-Tom Feeley.....Clearwater
3. Richard Ackerman-Pamela Hill.....Clearwater
4. Frank Niziolek-Don Winkleblech.....Clearwater/Regency Heights

Amateur Main 10 Teams

1. Yvon Massy-Harold Burton.....Wilders/St. Petersburg
2. Marvin Grant-Maria Duguay.....St. Petersburg/Wilders
3. Jim Schlie-Anthony Daleo.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
4. Frank Skaling-Wayne Hutchinson.....Pinellas Park/St. Petersburg

Consolation

1. Kathlynn Grant-Jackie Breault.....St. Petersburg/Fairway Village
2. Susan Howe-Eileen Gallagher.....Clearwater
3. Calvin Bowering-Larry Currell.....Clearwater/St. Petersburg
4. Lenny Superty-Dana Heston.....Five Towns/Clearwater

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

AR09 Mingle Singles - Pinellas Park - December 3, 2019

17 Pros and State Amateurs

1. Paul Bryant.....Pinellas Park
2. Richard Stimer.....Pinellas Park
3. Sam Bass.....
4. Yvon Massey.....Wilders

AR10 No Two Pros - Clearwater - December 5-6, 2019

Sponsor: Yvon Lauzier

Main 24 Teams

1. Mike Mitchell-John Korszeniewski.....Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
2. Gary Russell-Alan Hennigar.....Clearwater/Riviera Estates
3. Adelard Tremblay-Roland Cloutier.....Wilders/Lakeshore
4. Fred Humble-Frank Pogel.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Frank Niziolek-Larry Aaberg.....Clearwater
2. Bob Guerrini-Chris Lorincz.....Pinellas Park/Five Towns
3. Peggi MacKenzie Young-Hal Johnson.....Bay Aristocrat
4. Les Simms-Marie Duguay.....Clearwater/Wilders

Tournament Director: Betty Bober

AR12 Pro/Am Draw Doubles - Clearwater - December 12-13, 2019

Sponsor: ADA Armstrong Fund

Pro Main 16 Teams

1. Richard Ackerman-Tom Feeley.....Clearwater
2. Steve Raimondi-Stan Bober.....Clearwater/Ranch Mobile
3. Fred Byda-Adelard Tremblay.....Clearwater/Wilders
4. Tom FitzPatrick-Roberta Glynn.....Five Towns

Consolation

1. Harold Boehm-Jerry Zimmerman.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
2. Rosaire Cote-Bud Pittman.....Clearwater
3. Peggi MacKenzie Young-Fred Humble.....Clearwater
4. Glen Peltier-Bob Rodman.....Clearwater

Amateur Main 6 Teams

1. Larry Aaberg-Jackie Breault.....Clearwater/Fairway Village
2. Adele Rupert-George Carpenter.....Clearwater
3. Yvon Massy-Eileen Gallagher.....Wilders/Clearwater

Consolation

1. Gary Hoad-Calvin Bowering.....Clearwater
2. Susan Howe-Don Naumann.....Clearwater
3. Betty Ann Stanton-Lillian Clair.....Five Towns/Clearwater

Tournament Director: Betty Bober & Jim Schlie

AR13 Pro/Am Draw Doubles - December 19-20, 2019

Sponsor: Steve Raimondi

Main 13 Teams

1. Pam Hill-Adelard Tremblay.....Clearwater/Wilders
2. Rosaire Cote-Frank Niziolek.....Clearwater
3. Fred Humble-Steve Raimondi.....Clearwater
4. Les Simms-Jerry Zimmerman.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Richard Ackerman-Glen Peltier.....Clearwater
2. Yvon Lauzier-Al Robertson.....Clearwater

3. Mike Mitchell-Betty Bober.....Clearwater/Ranch Mobile
4. Don Winkleblech-Jan Cote.....Regency Heights/Palm Hill

Amateurs 5 Teams

1. Deborah Lane-Eileen Gallagher.....Cedar Creek/Clearwater
2. Jackie Breault-Gary Hoad.....Clearwater
3. Larry Aaberg-Adele Rupert.....Clearwater

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

AR14 Pro/Am Singles - St. Petersburg - January 2-3, 2020

Sponsor: Rich Rome

Pro Main 14 Players

1. Doug Schmitt.....Clearwater
2. Job Halfyard.....Clearwater
3. Steve Raimondi.....Clearwater
4. Nellie Daum.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Rosaire Cote.....Clearwater
2. Frank Niziolek.....Clearwater
3. Roberta Glynn.....Five Towns
4. Jerry Zimmerman.....Clearwater

Amateur Main 14 Players

1. Francis DeRisseau.....Lakeshore
2. Dana Heston.....Clearwater
3. Connie Roop.....St. Petersburg
4. Jim Schlie.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Chris Giuffre.....St. Petersburg
2. John Robinton.....Pinellas Park
3. Maria Duguay.....Wilders
4. Albert Hamilton.....Wilders

Tournament Director: Mary Eldridge

AR15 No Two Pros - Clearwater - January 9-10, 2020

Sponsor: Stan & Betty Bober

Main 28 Teams

1. Frank Niziolek-John Robinton.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
2. Mike Mitchell-John Korszewski.....Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
3. Nellie Daum-Gary Hoad.....Clearwater
4. Fred Humble-Chris Lorincz.....Clearwater/Five Towns

Consolation

1. Steven Raimondi-Jim Schlie.....Clearwater
2. Glen Peltier-Don Naumann.....Clearwater
3. Don Winkleblech-Susan Howe.....Regency Heights/Clearwater
4. Job Halfyard-Harold Burton.....Clearwater/St. Petersburg

Tournament Director: Betty Bober

D03 Pro/Am Doubles - Clearwater - January 16-17, 2020

Sponsor: Dana Polk

Pro Main 18 Teams

1. Andre Huot-Frank Niziolek.....Town Shore/Clearwater
2. Adelard Tremblay-Rosaire Cote.....Wilders/Clearwater
3. Richard Ackerman-Stan Bober.....Clearwater/Ranch Mobile
4. Bud Pittman/Carl Rogerson.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Fred Byda-Arlene Guerrini.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
2. Nellie Daum-Gary Russell.....Clearwater
3. Steve Raimondi-Don Winkleblech.....Clearwater/Regency Heights
4. Marty McKendry-Harold Boehm.....Pinellas Park

Amateur Main 10 Teams

1. Larry Aaberg-Jim Schlie.....Clearwater
2. Susan Howe-Gary Hoad.....Clearwater
3. Danny Czapiewski-Jerry Hatt.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
4. Eileen Gallagher-George Carpenter.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Frank Skaling-Calvin Bowering.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
2. Tony Sciacca-Anthony Daleo.....Pinellas Park
3. Chris Lorincz-Jackie Breault.....Five Towns/Fairway Village
4. Martin Shapiro-Gerry Harvey.....Briar Creek I

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost

AR16 Pro/Am Draw Doubles - Clearwater - January 23-24, 2020

Sponsor: Norma Bruce

Pro Main 13 Teams

1. Richard Stimer-Yvon Lauzier.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
2. Richard Ackerman-Harold Boehm.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
3. Pam Hill-Steve Raimondi.....Clearwater
4. Fred Humble-Tom FitzPatrick.....Clearwater/Five Towns

Consolation

1. Tom Feeley-Peggi MacKenzie Young.....Clearwater
2. Nellie Daum-Roger Breault.....Clearwater

WEST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

3. Norma Bruce-Adelard Tremblay.....Town & Country/Wilders
4. Mike Mitchell-Mary Beth Russell.....Clearwater
Amateur Main **6 Teams**

1. Larry Aaberg-Sam Fox.....Clearwater
2. Jackie Breault-Ron Moran.....Fairway Village
3. Lucia Moran-Eileen Gallagher.....Fairway Village/Clearwater

Consolation

1. George Carpenter-Adele Rupert.....Clearwater
2. Cal Bowering-Frank Skaling.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
3. Paul Johnson-Lillain Clair.....Fairway Village/Clearwater

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

D04 Pro/Am Doubles - Clearwater - Jan. 30-31, 2020

Sponsor: Okey Ryan, Optimum Health Care

Pro Main **11 Teams**

1. Frank Niziolek-Tom Feeley.....Clearwater
2. Bud Pittman-Norma Bruce.....Clearwater/Town & Country
3. Mary Beth Russell-Mike Mitchell.....Clearwater
4. Gary Russell-Arlene Guerrini.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Peggi MacKenzie Young-Jerry Zimmerman.....Clearwater
2. Adelard Tremblay-Tom FitzPatrick.....Wilders/Five Towns
3. Hank Johnson-Richard Stimer.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
4. Nellie Daum-Pam Hill.....Clearwater

Amateur Main

9 Teams

1. John Robinton-Danny Czapiewski.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
2. Susan Howe-Kathlynn Grant.....Clearwater/St. Petersburg
3. Anthony Daleo-Tony Sciacca.....Pinellas Park
4. Adele Rupert-Deborah Lane.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Jim Allen-Eileen Gallagher.....Clearwater
2. Gary Hoad-Dana Heston.....Clearwater
3. Frank Skaling-Calvin Bowering.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
4. Marvin Grant-Don Naumann.....St. Petersburg/Clearwater

Tournament Director: Betty Bober

AR17 No Two Pros - Clearwater - February 6-7, 2020

Sponsor: Ranch Mobile Shuffleboard Club

Main **27 Teams**

1. Arlene Guerrini-Jerry Hatt.....Pinellas Park
2. Steven Raimondi-Kathlynn Grant.....Clearwater/St. Petersburg
3. Al Robertson-Calvin Bowering.....Clearwater
4. Harold Boehm-John Robinton.....Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Nellie Daum-Gary Hoad.....Clearwater
2. Marty McKendry-Jim Schlie.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
3. Yvon Lauzier-Adele Rupert.....Clearwater
4. Bud Pittman-Chris Lorincz.....Clearwater/Five Towns

Tournament Director: Betty Bober

D05 Pro/Am Doubles - Clearwater - February 13-14, 2020

Sponsor: Dana Polk

Pro Main **18 Teams**

1. Mike Mitchell-Tom FitzPatrick.....Clearwater/Five Towns
2. Fred Byda-Marvin Grant.....Clearwater/St. Petersburg
3. Andre Huot-Don Winkleblech.....Town Shores/Regency Heights
4. Kathy Brennan-Harold Boehm.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Betty Bober-Stan Bober.....Ranch Mobile
2. Bud Pittman-Steve Raimondi.....Clearwater
3. Adelard Tremblay-Yvon Lauzier.....Wilders/Clearwater
4. Erik Hahmann-Mary Eldridge.....St. Petersburg

Amateur Main

13 Teams

1. Jerry Hatt-Randy Poulin.....Pinellas Park
2. Gary Hoad-Dana Heston.....Clearwater
3. Larry Aaberg-Jim Schlie.....Clearwater
4. Susan Howe-Danny Czapiewski.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Eileen Gallagher-Kathy Grant.....Clearwater/St. Petersburg
2. Jim Orton-Frank Lewis.....Pinellas Park
3. Steve Shutters-Kimmy Neal.....Lake Tarpon Village/Clearwater
4. Stephen Rehm-Lin Tyo.....Bay Aristocrat

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

D06 Pro Doubles/Am Singles - Clearwater - February 20-21, 2020

Sponsor: Bob Rodman

Pro Main **16 Teams**

1. Job Halfyard-Mike Mitchell.....Clearwater
2. Andre Huot-Don Winkleblech.....Town Shores/Regency Heights
3. Fred Humble-Richard Ackerman.....Clearwater
4. Marty McKendry-Arlene Guerrini.....Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Kathy Brennan-Nellie Daum.....Clearwater
2. Harold Boehm-Mike Vassalotti.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
3. Les Simms-Gary Russell.....Clearwater
4. Adelard Tremblay-Yvon Lauzier.....Wilders/Clearwater

Amateur Main

16 Players

1. Jim Schlie.....Clearwater
2. Larry Aaberg.....Clearwater
3. Roy Morgan.....Hillcrest
4. Sam Fox.....Clearwater

Consolation

1. Larry Davis.....Stonehedge
2. Jackie Breault.....Fairway Village
3. Dana Heston.....Clearwater
4. Calvin Bowering.....Clearwater

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

AR18 No Two Pros - St. Petersburg - February 27-28, 2020

Sponsor: St. Petersburg Shuffleboard Club

Main **11 Teams**

1. Mike Mitchell-Joe Gosselin.....Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
2. Gary Russell-John Girard.....Clearwater
3. Nellie Daum-Gary Hoad.....Clearwater
4. Job Halfyard-Frank Skaling.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Larry Aaberg-Arlene Guerrini.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
2. John Robinton-Pam Hill.....Pinellas Park/Clearwater
3. Roberta Glynn-Betty Ann Stanton.....Five Towns
4. Jerry Zimmerman-Eileen Gallagher.....Clearwater

Tournament Director: Mary Eldridge

D07 Pro/Am Doubles - Clearwater - March 5-6, 2020

Sponsor: Optimal Health Care

Pro Main **14 Teams**

1. Mike Mitchell-Teri Mitchell.....Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
2. Gary Russell-Job Halfyard.....Clearwater
3. Carl Rogerson-Steve Raimondi.....Clearwater
4. Frank Skaling-Arlene Guerrini.....Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Nellie Daum-Al Robertson.....Clearwater
2. Andre' Huot-Adelard Tremblay.....Town Shores/Wilders
3. Mary Beth Russell-Steve Rehm.....Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
4. Marty McKendry-Harold Boehm.....Pinellas Park

Amateur Main

10 Teams

1. Larry Aaberg-Jim Schlie.....Clearwater
2. Joe Gosselin-John Korszeniewski.....Bay Aristocrat
3. Deb Stuart-Darrell Stuart.....St. Petersburg
4. Larry Davis-Dan Kingsland.....Stonehedge

Consolation

1. Eileen Gallagher-Calvin Bowering.....Clearwater
2. Roy Morgan-George Carpenter.....Hillcrest/Clearwater
3. Steve Shutters-Kim Neal.....Lake Tarpon Village/Clearwater
4. Lillian Clair-Adele Rupert.....Clearwater

Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

AR19 Pro/Am Draw Doubles - Clearwater - March 12-13, 2020

Sponsor: Dana Polk

Pro Main **12 Teams**

1. Pam Hill-Gary Russell.....Clearwater
2. Frank Niziolek-Yvon Lauzier.....Clearwater
3. Tom Feeley-Arlene Guerrini.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park
4. Steve Raimondi-Frank Skaling.....Clearwater/Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Al Robertson-Peggy MacKenzie-Young.....Clearwater
2. Mike Mitchell-Betty Bober.....Clearwater/Ranch Mobile
3. Jerry Zimmerman-Don Winkleblech.....Clearwater/Regency Heights
4. Kathy Brennan-Les Simms.....Clearwater

Amateur Main

4 Teams

1. Calvin Bowering-Martin Shapiro.....Clearwater/Briar Creek I
2. Jerry Harvey-Gary Hoad.....Briar Creek I

Consolation

1. Gerald Reiss-John Kiscock.....Town & Country/Pinellas Park
2. Larry Aaberg-Lillain Clair.....Clearwater
Tournament Directors: Ron Prevost & Ellie Prevost

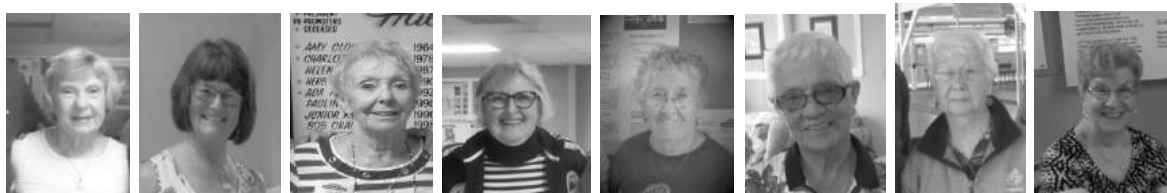
WEST COAST DISTRICT MASTERS - 2020

PRO MEN CHAMPIONS



Left to Right: Steven Raimondi, Mike Mitchell, Rosaire Cote, Frank Niziolek, Gary Russell, Richard Ackerman, Tom Feeley and Adelard Tremblay.

PRO LADIES CHAMPIONS



Left to Right: Arlene Guerrini, Nellie Daum, Pam Hill, Peggi Mackenzie-Young, Roberta Glynn, Kathy Brennan, Norma Bruce and Mary Beth Russell.

STATE AMATEUR CHAMPIONS



Left to Right: Larry Aabert, Jim Schlie, Eileen Gallagher, Susan Howe, Jackie Breault, Danny Czapiewski, George Carpenter and John Robinton.

DISTRICT AMATEUR CHAMPIONS



Left to Right: Gary Hoad, Calvin Bowering, Joe Gosselin, Dana Heston, Anthony Daleo, Kathy Grant, John Korszeniewski and Jerry Hatt.

Clearwater Shuffleboard Club Inc.

Clearwater Shuffleboard Club

1020 Calumet St
Clearwater, FL 33755
727-446-3306

Clearwater Shuffleboard Club is one of the finest facilities of its kind in the United States. 26 completely covered courts and 13 semi-covered outside courts.

CSC will host 36 tournaments for the 2020-2021 season, 5 State Pro, 5 State Amateur, 22 District, and 4 League Tournaments.

Memberships are available.

The Clearwater Shuffleboard Club Boosters 2020-2021

Larry Aaberg	June Carpenter	Fred Humble	Mary Beth Russell
Richard Ackerman	Lillian Clair	Hank Johnson	Jim Schlie
Paul Allaire	Larry Currie	Yvon Lauzier	Bev Sharp
Sam Allen	Nellie Daum	Peggi MacKenzie-Young	Doug Sharp
Marcia Allen	Pete Desjardins	Marty McKendry	Les Simms
Jim Allen	Sharon Desjardins	Frank Niziolek	Richard Stimer
Beth Allen	Aaron Dinkleman	Rosemary Otmar	Jack Thorne
Al Ayotte	Allen Dronsfield	Glen Peltier	Marie Thorne
Geoff Bell	Tom Feeley	Bruce Pimental	Adelard Tremblay
Betty Bober	Morag Fox	Kathy Pimental	Mike Vassalotti
Stan Bober	Sam Fox	Bud Pittman	Don Winkleblech
Harold Boehm	Eileen Gallagher	Ellie Prevost	Shirley Winkleblech
Gus Bondi	Roberta Glynn	Ron Prevost	Jerry Zimmerman
Marie Bondi	Kathy Grant	Steve Raimondi	
Cal Bowering	Marvin Grant	Al Robertson	
Roger Breault	Job Halfyard	Bob Rodman	
Jackie Breault	Don Hanson	Carl Rogerson	
Kathy Brennan	Frank Hemming	Ella Rogerson	
Norma Bruce	Pam Hill	Adele Rupert	
Fred Byda	Gary Hoad	Gary Russell	
George Carpenter	Susan Howe	Glenn Russell	

Clearwater Shuffleboard Club Organization 2020-2021



Kathy Brennan
President
kbrennan@ptd.net



Don Winkleblech
1st Vice President
poppywink@yahoo.com



Yvon Lauzier
2nd Vice President
ylauzier@yahoo.com



Kathy Pimental
Secretary
kmaekp@aol.com



Sharon DesJardins
Treasurer
mrsdi37@yahoo.com



Jim Schlie
Director
jbriar21@aol.com



June Carpenter
Director
gindyc@yahoo.com



Nellie Daum
Director
nell1955_@hotmail.com



Bruce Pimental
Director
letitridebp@aol.com

**Clearwater
is home to the
WCD District
Masters.**

GETTING TO KNOW...



Shuff.io

At the beginning of the pandemic, when shuffleboard clubs across the country started shutting down and shuffleboard became harder to participate in, the team at Shuff.io felt like they needed

to do something to keep their community engaged. In partnership with The Royal Palms Chicago and Teddy Waffles Video Production, they came up with a shuffleboard tournament that could stream to audiences across the country on YouTube. The FSA Preview sat down with them (virtually, of course) to learn more about this exciting project.

Q: What is Shuff.io?

Right now we are focused on producing high quality productions of shuffleboard games to stream on our YouTube channel to keep people engaged while they may not be able to play themselves. However, we've been working on software to track league statistics and improve tournament registration and scheduling to help provide additional services to leagues in the future.

Q: Who are you?

We are Kevin Reedy and Trevor Hess, league members at The Royal Palms Chicago. We both have backgrounds in software development and have been playing shuffleboard for the last three years. Along the way, we've worked with a number of talented people to help make Shuff.io what you see on YouTube, including Teddy Wachholz, Josh Dulabaum, Daniel Love, Jr., and Sam Svoboda.

Q: How did you get into shuffleboard?

Kevin: I had heard about The Royal Palms in Brooklyn from a friend from college, so when one opened up down the street from me in Chicago, I went to check it out. When Jonathan and Ashley suggested that I join the league, I did and fell in love immediately. Since then, I've studied strategy and practiced as much as I can. I was even able to participate in the International Shuffleboard Championship in Vienna in 2019.

Trevor: Kevin suggested that I join him at this new bar that had opened up in his neighborhood to play shuffleboard. I was a little hesitant at first because my only memory of shuffleboard was not being allowed... (continued on page 60)

Find videos at youtube.com/shuffio or youtube.com/royalpalmsshuffleboard



Thanks to all of our Sponsors

AES Home Improvement
All Florida Weatherproofing & Construction
AMA
Alzheimer's Association by Bob Rodman
Autism Awareness by Don Winkleblech
Care Plus
Cancer banner by Kathy Brennan
Dana Polk-Independent Sales Agent
Delco's Deli Original Steaks & Hoagies
Freedom Health
Jerry Hart Amerilife
Johnny's Italian Restaurant
Jim Kent Financial Planner
Live, Laugh, Love by Yvon Lauzier
North Bay Community Church
Ranch Mobile
Rich J Nall Professional Guardian
St. Jude's Children Hospital by Roger & Jackie Breault
The Parri Law Firm
United Vein
West Coast District



**Congratulations to the
2020 Can-AM Tournament winners:
Champion: Stephen Dargo - USA
Runner-Up: Roland Cloutier - Canada**

**Join us for the
2021 Can-AM Tournament
March 6-7, 2021**

Open to all amateur players from the US and Canada
See www.stpeteshuffle.com for any changes to the 2021 schedule



559 Mirror Lake Dr. North, St. Petersburg, FL 33701
www.stpeteshuffle.com | info@stpeteshuffle.com

ST. PETERSBURG Shuffleboard — EST. CLUB 1924



Our world-famous, free **Friday Night Shuffle** is currently on hiatus due to COVID-19.

Check our website for Friday reopening and updates to our schedule at www.stpeteshuffle.com

CLUB MEMBERSHIP

Memberships start at just \$40 a year. Join our 1300 members, play free all year, and take advantage of discounted admission to events like our Tweed Ride, shuffle boot camps, leagues, and more.

2020 - 2021 TOURNAMENTS

State:

November 23-25, 2020
(A06A) Amateur Any Doubles

November 30-December 2, 2020
(P09B) Open M/L Doubles

District:

January 7-8, 2021 — Pro Singles / Am Singles (Am Points)
March 4-5, 2021 — No Two Pros (No Points)

Can-AM Tournament

March 6-7, 2021
*Open to all amateur players from the US and Canada.
160 players in 2020!*

2020 - 2021 MONDAY & WEDNESDAY NIGHT LEAGUES

Fall:

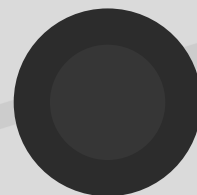
Mondays, October 5 - November 16, 2020
Wednesdays, October 7 - November 18, 2020

Winter:

Mondays, January 4 - February 22, 2021
Wednesdays, January 6 - February 24, 2021

Spring:

Mondays, March 22 - May 10, 2021
Wednesdays, March 24 - May 12, 2021



St. Petersburg Shuffleboard Club
559 Mirror Lake Drive North
info@stpeteshuffle.com
727-822-2083

STPETESHUFFLE.COM

PINELLAS BIG TEN SHUFFLEBOARD LEAGUE

PRESIDENT

Gene Arend
103 Sugar Bear Drive
Safety Harbor, FL 34695
727-724-5844

SECRETARY

Bob Barr
106 Cedar Elm Drive
Safety Harbor, FL 34695
727-644-8136

TREASURER

Patty Wieneke
51 Washington Court
Palm Harbor, FL 34684
502-836-0177

PUBLICIST

George Tobin
1845 S Highland Ave. #6-11
Clearwater, FL 33756
508-386-7653

LEAGUE FINAL STANDINGS - 2019-2020

"A" Teams		
1 st - Embassy President- Guy McDougall Captain- Danny Czapiewski	2 nd - Briar Creek President- Bob Barr Co-Captain- Bob Barr Co-Captain- Everett Wardell	3 rd - Stonehenge President- Augie Jesse Co-Captain- Augie Jesse Co-Captain- Greg Eubanks
4 th - Cedar Creek President- Karry Lancaster Captain- Fey Porter	5 th - Gull Aire Village President- Jack Smith Co-Captain- Doug Campbell Co-Captain- Tom Demasi	6 th - Lake Tarpon President- Bernie Van Tuinen Captain- Bernie Van Tuinen
7 th - Hillcrest President- Dick Rankin Co-Captain- Robert Strang Co-Captain- Jim O'Connell	8 th - South Gate President- Clarence Baker Co-Captain- John Theriault Co-Captain- Marilyn Theriault	9 th - Sun Valley President- Ellen Duquette Captain- Ellen Duquette

**BILL OSBORNE
PRESIDENT'S
TROPHY:
Sun Valley "A"
Team**

"B" Teams		
1 st - Embassy Captain- Guy McDougall	2 nd - Briar Creek Co-Captain- Martin Shapiro Co-Captain- Gerry Harvey	3 rd - Cedar Creek Captain- Fey Porter
4 th - South Gate Co-Captain- John Theriault Co-Captain- Marilyn Theriault	5 th - Hillcrest Co-Captain- Dick Rankin Co-Captain- Tonya Bowman	6 th - Gull Aire Village Captain- Ed Giangregorio
7 th - Stonehenge Co-Captain- Ron Curvin Co-Captain- Bruce Mueller	8 th - Lake Tarpon Captain- Kathy Du Bois	9 th - Sun Valley Captain- Ellen Duquette

**ED TRAYLOR
PRESIDENT'S
CUP:
Cedar Creek "B"
Team**



EMBASSY A & B TEAMS

CITY OF PINELLAS PARK

Senior Center

7625 59th STREET NORTH * PINELLAS PARK, FL 33781 * (727) 369-5694



16 COVERED COURTS

MULTI-PURPOSE RECREATION COMPLEX

Arts & Crafts * Line Dancing
 Seniorcize * Billiards
 Cards * Bingo
 Tai Chi * Square Dancing
 Day Trips * Movies
 Exercise Equipment
 Monthly Pancake Breakfast
 Special Monthly Events

Shuffleboard (M-W-F) 10:00am-12:45pm

PRO AM TOURNAMENTS - NOVEMBER & DECEMBER 2020

AMERICAN AMATEURS TOURNAMENT - MARCH 2021

ASSOCIATED LEAGUE

Association League Standings 2019 - 2020

<u>Team</u>	<u>Games Played</u>	<u>Won</u>	<u>Average</u>
1. Pinellas Park	105	69	.657
2. Clearwater Moons	105	53	.505
3. Clearwater Comets	130	62	.477
4. Swashbucklers	105	50	.476
5. St. Petersburg	105	36	.343



President

Yvon Lauzier

727-200-6053

yvonlauzier@yahoo.com



Vice-President

John Robinton

(603) 303-6255

shufflecamp@gmail.com



Secretary / Treasurer

Don Winkleblech

727-726-7361

poppywink@yahoo.com



Association League Winners – Pinellas Park

Front Row, L-R: Shirley Goodwin, Arlene Guerrini, Marty McKendry, Harold Boehm and Mike Vassalotti.

Back Row, L-R: Marx Kristek, Tom Fitzpatrick, Chris Lorincz, Bill Fournier, Keith Sutton, John Robinton, and Jerry Zimmerman.

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT ORGANIZATION 2020-2021

www.fsa-southwestdist-shuffleboard.us



Ron Nurnberger
President
2837 74th St. West
Bradenton, FL 34209
(231) 690-1517



Mike Collins
1st Vice President
2037 16th St. West
Bradenton, FL 34205
(705) 559-0907



Brad Thomas
2nd Vice President
816 52nd Avenue Blvd W
Bradenton, FL 34207
(941) 704-4888



Bob Comfort
3rd Vice President
1201 8th Ave W, N 9
Palmetto, FL 34221
(219) 608-4050



Kay Lynn Duncan
Secretary
2805 13th Street W
Palmetto, FL 34211
(517) 420-1590



Margaret Hartzler
Treasurer
3908 Chinaberry Road
Bradenton, FL 34028
(941) 722-5347



Nancy Sclafani
Keeper of Records/
State Delegate
4124 Long Lake Drive
Ellenton, FL 34222
(941) 479-4030



John Brown
Alt. State Delegate
P.O. Box 6728
1813 Iowa Avenue
Bradenton, FL 34281
(941) 756-8548

TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS

Margaret Hartzler
Preview Coordinator

DIRECTOR'S REPRESENTATIVE
Delores Brown
Jo Miller

STATE & DISTRICT
Dolores Brown
Jo Miller
Terri Smith
Marci Clark

ASSISTANT
Dian Darrah

Peter Berg
Webmaster

Southwest Coast Tournament Schedule 2019-2020

*Pro Tournaments Schedule

D#	Date	Host Club	Tournament Type	Fr/Pts
D1	Oct. 8-9	Bradenton	Open Mixed Draw	16 Fr/75 Pts
D2	Oct. 15-16	Bradenton	Open Mixed Draw	16 Fr/75 Pts
D3	Oct. 22-23	Bradenton	Open Mixed Draw	16 Fr/75 Pts
D4	Oct. 29-30	Bradenton	Open Mixed Draw	16 Fr/75 Pts
D5	Nov. 5-6	Trailer Estates	Restricted Draw Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
	Nov. 7	Bradenton	Open Board Meeting	1:00pm
D6	Nov. 12-13	Bradenton	Open Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D7	Nov. 19-20	Trailer Estates	Restricted Draw Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D8	Dec. 3-4	Bradenton	Open Doubles M/L	75 Pts
D9	Dec. 10-11	Trailer Estates	Restricted Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D10	Dec. 17-18	Trailer Estates	Restricted Draw Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D11	Jan. 7-8	Bradenton	Open Doubles M/L	75 Pts
	Jan. 9	Bradenton	Open Board Meeting	1:00pm
D12	Jan. 14-15	Bradenton	Mingles/Bring a Partner M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D13	Jan. 21-22	Bradenton	Restricted Draw Doubles M/L	75 Pts
D14	Jan. 28-29	Bradenton	Restricted Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D15	Feb. 4-5	Bradenton	Open Doubles M/L	75 Pts
D16	Feb. 11-12	Trailer Estates	Restricted Draw Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D17	Feb. 18-19	Bradenton	No 2 Pros Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D18	Feb. 25-26	Bradenton	Restricted Draw Doubles M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
D19	Mar. 4-5	Bradenton	1 Player Must be Dist Am Dbls M/L	16 Fr/75 Pts
	Mar. 6	Bradenton	Open Board Meeting	1:00pm
D20	Mar. 11-12	Trailer Estates	Open Mixed Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
	Mar. 18-19	Rain Date		
	Mar. 24-27	Bradenton	Masters Tournaments N/W (Must Qualify)	
	Mar. 27	Bradenton	District Hall of Fame Gathering	

Amateur Schedule

All District Ams are on 2nd Day

Tournament Type	Fr/Pts
A1 Draw Any Doubles	12 Fr each color
A2 Draw Any Doubles	12 Fr each color
Open Board Meeting	1:00pm
A3 Draw Any Doubles	12 Fr each color
A4 Draw Any Doubles	12 Fr each color
A5 Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
A6 Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
A7 Draw Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
A8 Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
Open Board Meeting	1:00pm
A9 Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
A10 Draw Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
A11 Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
A12 Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
A13 Draw Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
See Pro Schedule	
A15 Draw Any Doubles	16 Fr/75 Pts
See Pro Schedule	
Open Board Meeting	1:00pm
A16 Any Doubles	75 Pts
See Pro Schedule	
See Pro Schedule	

*Restricted = Pros and State Amateurs

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

D-1 Any Doubles Bradenton 10/03/2019

Sponsor: Bradenton

Main

36 Players

1. Ron Numberger - Larry Taylor Bradenton/Golf Lakes
2. Donna Schultz - Larry Mardis Bradenton
3. Dave Kudro - Terri Smith Bradenton
4. Bill Hollabaugh - David Welsh Terra Siesta/Piney Point

Consolation

1. Pam Nurnberger - Nancy Sclafani Bradenton
 2. Adriana Cramton - Cindy Slaughterbeck Bradenton/Trailer Estates
 3. Flo Kowalewski - Stan Kowalewski Bradenton
 4. Joe Kent - Jean Wilson, Jr. Bradenton
- Tournament Director: Jo Miller

D-2 Doubles Bradenton 10/10/2019

Sponsors: Kurts Kourts

Main

44 Players

1. Ron Numberger - Larry Mardis Bradenton
2. Ralph Lozano - Nelson Kellogg Golf Lakes
3. Joe Carpentier - Margaret Hartzler Leisure Lakes/Bradenton
4. Donna Schultz - Judy Cross Bradenton

Consolation

1. Jerry Stannard - Larry Taylor Golf Lakes
 2. Terri Smith - Flo Kowalewski Bradenton
 3. Tom Putnam - Dwayne Cross Trailer Estates/Bradenton
 4. Evelyn White - Sandra Kolasinski Bradenton/Village on the Green
- Tournament Directors: Jo Miller

D-3 Draw- Any Doubles Bradenton 10/17/2019

Sponsor: Rocco's Restaurant

Main

40 Players

1. Dave Kudro - Ron Nurnberger Bradenton
2. Tom Putnam - Grant Childerhose Trailer Estates/Golf Lakes
3. Jerry Stannard - Joe Kent Golf Lakes/Bradenton
4. Evelyn White - Lois Wegner Bradenton

Consolation

1. Pat Tomko - Ed Leonard Bradenton/Tropic Isles
 2. Donna Schultz - Don Gray Bradenton/Palmetto
 3. Jean Wilson, Jr - Nelson Kellogg Bradenton/Golf Lakes
 4. Adriana Cramton - Sandra Kolasinski Bradenton/Village on the Green
- Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Terri Smith

D-4 Restricted Draw Golf Lakes 10/24/2019

Sponsors: Ocean Aire, Golf Lakes Realty, Pete Kochera

LADIES

18 Players

Main

1. Cindy Slaughterbeck - Shirley McCullough Trailer Estates
2. Pam Numberger - Donna Schultz Bradenton
3. Ingrid Broadhead - Lois Wegner Trailer Estates/Bradenton
4. Linda Wallingford - Jill DeBruyne Bradenton

Consolation

1. Margaret Hartzler - Arlene McCague Bradenton/Palmetto
2. Cheryl Putnam - Letha DeVries Trailer Estates/Golf Lakes
3. Mary Fowler - Judy Cross Golf Lakes/Bradenton
4. Pat Tomko - Rita Marderosian Bradenton/Golf Lakes

MEN

30 Players

Main

1. Jerry Stannard - Ralph Lozano Golf Lakes
2. Larry Taylor - Nelson Kellogg Golf Lakes
3. Grant Childerhose - Don Trottier Golf Lakes/Bradenton Tropical Palms
4. Bill Bierema - Ed Leonard Golf Lakes/Tropic Isles

Consolation

1. Cau Huynh - Larry Mardis Sun City Center/Bradenton
2. Bob Comfort - Frank Marderosian Palmetto/Golf Lakes
3. Joe Kent - Ron Nurnberger Bradenton
4. Dave Minnich - Ben Coy Bradenton/Trailer Estates

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Terri Smith

D-5 Restricted Draw Palmetto 10/31/2019

Sponsors: All Weather Roofing, Kostas family Restaurant, HHHNT, Friends of Bonnie Walker

LADIES

20 Players

Main

1. Cindy Slaughterbeck - Margaret Hartzler Trailer Estates/Bradenton
2. Cheryl Putnam - Sandra Kolasinski Trailer Estates/Village on the Green
3. Shirley McCullough - Linda Wallingford Trailer Estates/Bradenton
4. Ingrid Broadhead - Jill DeBruyne Trailer Estates/Bradenton

Consolation

1. Pat Tomko - Evelyn White Bradenton
2. Eva Mae Lake - Mary Fowler Tropic Isles/Golf Lakes
3. Arlene McCague - Lois Wegner Palmetto/Bradenton
4. Donna Schultz - Jane Schram Bradenton/Palmetto

MEN

28 Players

Main

1. Frank Marderosian - Ralph Lozano Golf Lakes
2. Nelson Kellogg - Gerry Johnson Golf Lakes/Piney Point
3. Dave Evenson - Bill Bierema Palmetto/Golf Lakes
4. Russ Spoto - Tom Putnam Bradenton Tropical Palms/Trailer Estates

Consolation

1. Gilbert Broadhead - Jerry Stannard Trailer Estates/Golf Lakes
2. Vern Wallingford - Don Gray Bradenton/Palmetto
3. Ben Coy - Larry Mardis Trailer Estates/Bradenton
4. Dwayne Cross - Brad Thomas Bradenton

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Terri Smith

D-6 Restricted Draw Golf Lakes 11/07/2019

Sponsor: Accurate Advisory, All Florida Weatherproofing, Golf Lakes Realty

LADIES

22 Players

Main

1. Pam Nurnberger - Cheryl Putnam Bradenton/Trailer Estates
2. Linda Wallingford - Letha DeVries Bradenton/Golf Lakes
3. Pat Tomko - Sandra Kolasinski Bradenton/Village on the Green
4. Margaret Hartzler - Jane Schram Bradenton/Palmetto

Consolation

1. Arlene McCague - Carol Lumsden Palmetto/Bradenton
2. Mary Fowler - Jill DeBruyne Golf Lakes/Bradenton
3. Carolyn Bailey - Adriana Cramton Golf Lakes/Bradenton
4. Shirley McCullough - Lois Wegner Trailer Estates/Bradenton

MEN

40 Players

Main

1. Phil Booher - Bob Kendall Bradenton
2. Peter Berg - Grant Childerhose Bradenton/Golf Lakes
3. Bob Comfort - Richard McCowan Palmetto/Golf Lakes
4. Scott Fenimore - Cau Huynh Piney Point/Sun City Center

Consolation

1. Dave Minnich - Tony Sousa Bradenton/Ellenton Gardens
2. Patrick Antaya - Nelson Kellogg Leisure Lakes/Golf Lakes
3. John Brown - John Hechinger Trailer Estates/Bradenton
4. Bill Jenkins - Dave Kudro Sugar Creek/Bradenton

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Terri Smith

D-7 Mingle/Mingle Trailer Estates 11/14/2019

Sponsors: Pete Kochera, Accurate Advisory, All Florida Weather Proofing & Construction

LADIES

16 Players

Main

1. Judy Cross - Pam Numberger Bradenton
2. Sandra Kolasinski - Rita Marderosian Village on the Green/Golf Lakes
3. Arlene McCague - Margaret Hartzler Palmetto/Bradenton
4. Linda Wallingford - Kay Lynn Duncan Bradenton/Tropic Isles

Consolation

1. Pat Tomko - Cindy Slaughterbeck Bradenton/Trailer Estates
2. Adriana Cramton - Cheryl Putnam Bradenton/Trailer Estates
3. Donna Schultz - Jane Schram Bradenton/Palmetto
4. Shirley McCullough - Ursula Joyal Trailer Estates/Sun City Center

MEN

30 Players

Main

1. Larry Taylor - Tom Putnam Golf Lakes/Trailer Estates
2. Ron Numberger - Frank Marderosian Bradenton/Golf Lakes
3. Bob Kendall - Faren Van De Grift Bradenton/Bahia Vista Estates
4. Richard McCowan - Don Gray Golf Lakes/Palmetto

Consolation

1. Ed Leonard - Jerry Stannard Tropic Isles/Golf Lakes
2. Dave Patchkowski - Phil Booher Sugar Creek Resort/Bradenton
3. Ben Coy - Gilbert Broadhead Trailer Estates
4. Vern Wallingford - Grant Childerhose Bradenton/Golf Lakes

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Terri Smith

D-8 Doubles Bradenton 11/22/2019

Sponsors: Larry and Judy Taylor, All Weather Roofing, Eardeck Hearing Aids

LADIES

26 Players

Main

1. Pam Nurnberger - Marilyn Everett Bradenton/Paradise Bay
2. Arlene McCague - Sharon Olmstead Palmetto/Tropic Isles
3. Joan McCurdy - Judy Cross Paradise Bay/Bradenton
4. Diane Leonard - Ingrid Broadhead Tropic Isles/Trailer Estates

Consolation

1. Lois Wegner - Terri Smith Bradenton
2. Shirley McCullough - Jill DeBruyne Trailer Estates/Bradenton
3. Janice O'Sullivan - Sandra Kolasinski Seabreeze/Village on the Green
4. Marlene Coburn - Linda Wallingford Trailer Estates/Bradenton

MEN

42 Players

Main

1. Dwayne Cross - David Welsh Bradenton/Piney Point
2. Patrick Antaya - Bob Kendall Leisure Lakes/Bradenton
3. Ron Numberger - Larry Mardis Bradenton
4. Tom Putnam - Ed Leonard Trailer Estates/Tropic Isles

Consolation

1. Peter Berg - Joe Carpentier Bradenton/Leisure Lakes
2. Cau Huynh - Bill Bierema Sun City Center/Golf Lakes
3. Vern Wallingford - Moe Joyal Bradenton/Sun City Center
4. Grant Childerhose - Nelson Kellogg Golf Lakes

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Dian Darrah

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

D-9 Doubles Palmetto 12/05/2019

Sponsors: Pete Kochera, Accurate Advisory, All Florida Weatherproofing and Construction, HHHT Auto Care, Kosta Family Restaurant, Chiromed Health Spa

LADIES Main 28 Players

1. Cheryl Putnam - Cindy SlaughterbeckTrailer Estates
2. Donna Schultz - Kay Lynn DuncanBradenton/Tropic Isles
3. Lois Wegner - Marlene CoburnBradenton/Trailer Estates
4. Flo Kowalewski - Margaret HartzlerBradenton

Consolation

1. Shirley McCullough - Pat TomkoTrailer Estates/Bradenton
2. Rita Marderosian - Mary FowlerGolf Lakes
3. Evelyn White - Sandra KolasinskiBradenton/Village on the Green
4. Siggie Gudzus - Linda WallingfordTidevue/Bradenton

MEN Main 48 Players

1. Dwayne Cross - Delmer KohorstBradenton/Palmetto
2. Phil Booher - Ben CoyBradenton/Trailer Estates
3. Jerry Stannard - Bob ComfortGolf Lakes/Palmetto
4. Gerry Johnson - John SimmonsPiney Point

Consolation

1. Tom Putnam - Ed LeonardTrailer Estates/Tropic Isles
2. Ira Snook - Elmer HeislerBradenton
3. John Hechinger - Bob KendallBradenton
4. Bill Bierema - Ken MaxwellGolf Lakes/Bradenton Tropical Palms

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Dian Darrah

D-10 Draw Golf Lakes/Bradenton 12/13/2019

Sponsors: Golf Lakes Realty, Jerry Stannard, Accurate Advisory

LADIES Main 24 Players

1. Donna Schultz - Pam NurnbergerBradenton
2. Cindy Slaughterbeck - Margaret HartzlerTrailer Estates/Bradenton
3. Arlene McCague - Helen LunsfordPalmetto/Seabreeze
4. Siggie Gudzus - Sandra KolasinskiTidevue/Village of the Green

Consolation

1. Joan McCurdy - Rita MarderosianParadise Bay/Golf Lakes
2. Adriana Cramton - Elaine AntayaBradenton/Leisure Lake
3. Pat Tomko - Ingrid BroadheadBradenton/Trailer Estates
4. Janice OSullivan - Letha DeVriesSeabreeze/Golf Lakes

MEN Main 48 Players

1. Faren VanDeGrift - Don GrayBradenton
2. Murray Potter - Bill BiermaGolf Lakes
3. Cau Huynh - Larry FowlerSun City Center/Golf Lakes
4. Dave Minnich - Gilbert BroadheadBradenton/Trailer Estates

Consolation

1. Bob Kendall - Mike MarquisBradenton
2. Larry Mardis - Grant ChilderhoseBradenton/Golf Lakes
3. Tom Putnam - Nelson KelloggTrailer Estates/Golf Lakes
4. Phil Booher - Bill JenkinsBradenton/Sugar Creek Resort

Tournament Directors: Terri Smith & Jo Miller

D-11 Open Bradenton 12/20/2019

Sponsor: Firkins Automotive, Ocean Aire, Pete Kochera

LADIES Main 20 Players

1. Margaret Hartzler - Joan McCurdyBradenton/Paradise Bay
2. Cheryl Putnam - Elaine AntayaTrailer Estates/Leisure Lake
3. Pam Nurnberger - Marlene CoburnBradenton/Trailer Estates
4. Pat Tomko - Linda WallingfordBradenton

Consolation

1. Sharon Olmsted - Eva Mae LakeTropical Isles
2. Cindy Slaughterbeck - Marilyn EverettTrailer Estates/Paradise Bay
3. Donna Schultz - Sandra KolasinskiBradenton/Village of the Green
4. Adriana Cramton - Arlene McCagueBradenton/Palmetto

MEN Main 44 Players

1. Jerry Stannard - Ralph LozanoGolf Lakes
2. Darrel Blake - Jerry EverettParadise Bay
3. Lowell Williams - Ben CoyPalmetto/Trailer Estates
4. Russ Spoto - Mike CollinsBradenton Tropical Palm

Consolation

1. Lari Miller - Larry MardisBradenton
2. John Brown - Bob ComfortTrailer Estates/Palmetto
3. Faren VanDeGrift - Dave MinnichBahia Vista/Bradenton
4. Bill Jenkins - Elmer HeislerSugar Creek Resort/Bradenton

Tournament Directors: Terri Smith & Delores Brown

D-12 Open Doubles Golf Lakes 01/10/2020

Sponsors: Golf Lakes Realty, Accurate Advisory, Pete Kochera, Jerry Stannard

LADIES Main 30 Players

1. Terri Smith - Pam NurnbergerBradenton
2. Marlene Coburn - Marilyn EverettTrailer Estates/Paradise Bay
3. Nancy Sclafani - Margaret HartzlerBradenton
4. Ann Dirkse - Ziggy GudzusTidevue

Consolation

1. Lydia Yoder - EvaMae LakeTropic Isles

2. Evelyn White - Sandra KolasinskiBradenton/Village on the Green
3. Cindy Slaughterbeck - Cheryl PutnamTrailer Estates
4. Mary Fowler - Rita MarderosianGolf Lakes

MEN Main 50 Players

1. Mike Marquis - David WelshBradenton/Piney Point
2. Dwayne Cross - Dave MinnichBradenton
3. Tom Putnam - Phil BooherTrailer Estates/Bradenton
4. Peter Berg - Ralph LozanoBradenton/Golf Lakes

Consolation

1. Faren VanDeGrift - Larry MardisBahia Vista Estates/Bradenton
2. Ron Nurnberger - Bob ComfortBradenton/Palmetto
3. Don Trotter - Mike CollinsBradenton Tropical Palms
4. Dan Lake - Patrick AntayaTropic Isles/Leisure Lakes

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller

D-13 Draw Bradenton Tropical Palms 01/17/2020

Sponsor: Jerry Stannard, Pete Kochera

LADIES Main 22 Players

1. John Roberson - Linda WallingfordGolf Lakes/Bradenton
2. Joan McCurdy - Margaret HartzlerParadise Bay/Bradenton
3. Carol Maxwell - Pat TomkoBradenton Tropical Palms/Bradenton
4. Elaine Antaya - Shirley McCulloughLeisure Lake/Trailer Estates

Consolation

1. Cindy Slaughterbeck - Cheryl PutnamTrailer Estates
2. Rita Marderosian - Janice OSullivanGolf Lakes/Seabreeze
3. Lois Wegner - Marilyn EverettBradenton/Paradise Bay
4. Sandra Kolasinski - Mary FowlerVillage of the Green/Golf Lakes

MEN Main 50 Players

1. Ben Coy - Ron NurnbergerTrailer Estates/Bradenton
2. Jerry Everett - Tom PutnamParadise Bay/Trailer Estates
3. Bob Kendall - Phil BooherBradenton
4. Patrick Antaya - Dan LakeLeisure Lake/Tropical Isles

Consolation

1. Dale Overzet - Larry MardisGolf Lakes/Bradenton
2. Faren VanDeGrift - Lloyd SchmidtBahia Vista/Terra Siesta
3. Peter Berg - Jerry StannardBradenton/Golf Lakes
4. Donald Cadotte - Jean WilsonTrailer Estates/Bradenton

Tournament Director: Terri Smith, Asst. Ione Fowler

D-14 Draw Palmetto 01/24/2020

Sponsors: Hostas Family Restaurant, Pete Kochera, All FI Weatherproofing, HHHT Auto Repair

LADIES Main 22 Players

1. Cheryl Putnam - Arlene McCagueTrailer Estates/Palmetto
2. Lois Wegner - Brad ThomasBradenton
3. Cindy Slaughterbeck - Donna SchultzTrailer Estates/Bradenton
4. Sandra Kolasinski - Jill DeBruyneVillage of the Green/Bradenton

Consolation

1. Judy Cross - Carol MaxwellBradenton/Bradenton Tropical Palm
2. Ursula Joyal - Marilyn RotmanSun City Center/Paradise Bay
3. Elaine Antaya - Joan McCurdyLeisure Lake/Paradise Bay
4. KayLynn Duncan - Linda WallingfordTropical Isles/Bradenton

MEN Main 44 Players

1. Bob Comfort - Larry MardisPalmetto/Bradenton
2. Lowell Williams - Ron NurnbergerPalmetto/Bradenton
3. Dave Evenson - Don GrayPalmetto
4. John Brown - Ben CoyTrailer Estates

Consolation

1. John Roberson - Jerry StannardGolf Lakes
2. Larry Taylor - Tom PutnamGolf Lakes/Trailer Estates
3. Dale Overzet - JR RathburnGolf Lakes/Palmetto
4. Gilbert Broadhead - Ed LeonardTrailer Estates/Tropical Isles

Tournament Directors: Terri Smith & Jo Miller

D-15 Bradenton Joyce Marquis Memorial 01/30/2020

Sponsors: Kathy Laver, Rita & Frank Marderosian, Mary & Larry Fowler, Donna Schultz, Larry Mardis, Cheryl & Tom Putnam, Ron & Pam Nurnberger, Arlene McCague, Margaret Hartzler, Anonymous

LADIES Main 28 Players

1. Adriana Cramton - Sharon OlmsteadBradenton/Tropic Isles
2. Shirley McCullough - Judy CrossTrailer Estates/Bradenton
3. Arlen McCague - Eva Mae LakePalmetto/Tropic Isles
4. Donna Schultz - Flo KowalewskiBradenton

Consolation

1. Kay Lynn Duncan - Linda WallingfordTropic Isles/Bradenton
2. Margaret Hartzler - Joan McCurdyBradenton/Paradise Bay
3. Siggie Gudzus - Pat TomkoTidevue/Bradenton
4. Cheryl Putnam - Jan CoteTrailer Estates/Tropic Isles

MEN Main 50 Players

1. Mike Marquis - Ron NurnbergerBradenton
2. Tony Sousa - Dave EvensonEllenton Gardens/Palmetto
3. Larry Taylor - Larry MardisGolf Lakes/Bradenton
4. Dwayne Cross - Dave MinnichBradenton

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

Consolation

1. Dave Kudro - Phil Booher	Bradenton
2. Stan Kowalewski - Cau Huynh	Bradenton/Sun City Center
3. Grant Childerhose - Lloyd Schmidt	Golf Lakes/Terra Siesta
4. Bill Bierema - Dale Overzet	Golf Lakes
Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Dian Darrah	

D-16 Draw Bradenton 02/07/2020

Sponsor: Ocean Aire, All Weather Roofing

LADIES

Main

1. Elaine Antaya - Pam Nurnberger	Leisure Lake/Bradenton
2. Margaret Hartzler - Cheryl Putnam	Bradenton/Trailer Estates
3. Arlene McCague - Shirley McCullough	Palmetto/Trailer Estates
4. Linda Wallingford - Rita Marderosian	Bradenton/Golf Lakes

Consolation

1. Lois Wegner - Pat Tomko	Bradenton
2. Donna Schultz - Janice OSullivan	Bradenton/Seabreeze
3. Judy Cross - Adriana Cramton	Bradenton
4. Mary Fowler - Ann Dirkse	Golf Lakes/Tidevue

MEN

Main

46 Players

1. Patrick Antaya - Mike Marquis	Leisure Lake/Bradenton
2. Ron Numberger - Ed Leonard	Bradenton/Tropical Isles
3. Al Kaleel - Dwayne Cross	Bradenton
4. John Brown - Dale Overzet	Trailer Estates/Golf Lakes

Consolation

1. Dan Lake - Ralph Lozano	Tropical Isles/Golf Lakes
2. Gilbert Broadhead - Murray Potter	Trailer Estates/Golf Lakes
3. Levi Miller - Gordon Fethke	Bradenton/Leisure Lake
4. JR Rathburn - Ron Timmerman	Palmetto/Bradenton

Tournament Directors: Terri Smith & Jo Miller

D-17 No Two Pros Bradenton 02/14/2019

Sponsors: BALL Weather Roofing, Pete Kochera, Suncoast Blood Bank, Najmy Thompson Attorneys

LADIES

Main

30 Players

1. Lydia Yoder - Eva Mae Lake	Tropical Isles
2. Elaine Antaya - Rita Marderosian	Leisure Lake/Golf Lakes
3. Cheryl Putnam -- Marcia Clark	Trailer Estates
4. Ursula Joyal - Jan Cote	Sun City Center/Tropical Isles

Consolation

1. Marilyn Rotman - Marilyn Everett	Paradise Bay
2. Linda Wallingford - Joanne Johnson	Bradenton/Piney Point
3. Jill DeBruyne - Diane Fielbrandt	Bradenton/Golf Lakes
4. Murielle Lamy - Cindy Slaughterbeck	Trailer Estates

MEN

Main

68 Players

1. Larry Mardis - Mo DeBruyne	Bradenton/Golf Lakes
2. Ed Leonard - Bill Hollabaugh	Tropical Isles/Terra Siesta
3. Tom Putnam - Karl Clark	Trailer Estates
4. Vern Wallingford - Sam Furnari	Bradenton/Golf Lakes

Consolation

1. Larry Fowler - Dwayne Cross	Bradenton/Golf Lakes
2. Frank Marderosian - Bob Comford	Golf Lakes/Palmetto
3. Jim Lessard - Peter Berg	Ellenton Gardens/Bradenton
4. Rosaire Cote - Walter Yoekel	Trailer Estates/Palmetto

Tournament Director: Terri Smith & Dian Darrah

D-18 Open Doubles Palmetto 02/20/2020

Sponsors: Pete Kochera-Accurate Advisory, Kosta Family Restaurant, SkyMed, HHHT Auto Care, All Florida Weatherproofing and Construction

LADIES

Main

26 Players

1. Lois Wegner - Marlene Coburn	Bradenton/Trailer Estates
2. Donna Schultz - Pam Nurnberger	Bradenton
3. Margaret Hartzler - Joan McCurdy	Bradenton/Paradise Bay
4. Janice O'Sullivan - Siggy Gudzus	Sea Breeze/Tidevue

Consolation

1. Terri Smith - Flo Kowalewski	Bradenton
2. Marilyn Everett - Pat Tomko	Paradise Bay/Bradenton
3. Elaine Antaya - Linda Wallingford	Leisure Lakes/Bradenton
4. Jan Cote - Ursula Joyal	Tropic Isles/Sun City Center

MEN

Main

56 Players

1. Tony Souza - Norman (Skip) Goodwin	Ellenton Gardens
2. Faren VanDeGrift - Dave Minnich	Bahia Vista Estates/Bradenton
3. Tom Putnam - Dwayne Cross	Trailer Estates/Bradenton
4. Rosaire Cote - Vern Wallingford	Bradenton

Consolation

1. Peter Berg - Joe Carpentier	Bradenton/Leisure Lakes
2. Bob Comford - Larry Mardis	Palmetto/Bradenton
3. Patrick Antaya - David Evenson	Leisure Lakes/Palmetto
4. Lloyd Schmidt - Grant Childerhose	Terra Siesta/Golf Lakes

Tournament Director: Jo Miller, Asst: Dian Darrah

D-19 One Player Must Be District AM Palmetto 02/28/2020

Sponsors: Carol Purvis, Manatee Air, All Weatherproofing, Pete Kochera-Accurate Advisory, Manatee Advance Dentistry

LADIES

Main

32 Players

1. Shirley McCullough - Janet Eisses	Trailer Estates/Golf Lakes
2. Eva Mae Lake - June Dey	Tropic Isles
3. Jill DeBruyne - Diane Fielbrandt	Bradenton/Golf Lakes
4. Susan Lewis - Joan McCurdy	Leisure Lakes/Paradise Bay

Consolation

1. Elaine Antaya - Marilyn Erp	Leisure Lakes/Tropic Isles
2. Sandra Kolasinski - Charlene Fischer	Village on the Green
3. Cheryl Putnam - Marcia Clark	Trailer Estates
4. Donna Schultz - Cathy Lawson	Bradenton/Piney Point

MEN

Main

58 Players

1. Tony Souza - Norman (Skip) Goodwin	Ellenton Gardens
2. Bob Kendall - Ken Lewis	Bradenton/Leisure Lakes
3. Ron Numberger - Patrick Bryne	Bradenton/Seabreeze
4. Frank Marderosian - Paul Maille	Golf Lakes

Consolation

1. Steve Biscontin - Larry Mardis	Paradise Bay/Bradenton
2. Scott Fenimore - Ray Lawson	Piney Point
3. Bob Comford - Tom Gorseline	Palmetto
4. Gerry Johnson - John Simmons	Piney Point

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller & Dolores Brown

D-20 Mixed Doubles Trailer Estates 03/06/2020

Sponsors: Ocean-Aire Conditioning, Brown and Son Funeral Home

Main

72 Players

1. Terri Smith - Ed Leonard	Bradenton/Tropic Isles
2. Cheryl Putnam - Tom Putnam	Trailer Estates
3. Dwayne Cross - Judy Cross	Bradenton
4. Tony Souza - Janet Eisses	Ellenton Gardens/Golf Lakes

Consolation

1. Lowell Williams - Debra Williams	Palmetto
2. Rosaire Cote - Diane Leonard	Bradenton/Tropic Isles
3. Cindy Slaughterbeck - John Mickle	Trailer Estates
4. Gerry Johnson - Joanne Johnson	Piney Point

Tournament Directors: Dolores Brown & Jo Miller

Amateur Tournament Results

A-1 Draw-Any Doubles Golf Lakes 10/25/2019

Sponsors: Ocean Aire, Golf Lakes Realty, Pete Kochera

Main

8 Players

1. Paul Maille - Daisy Fritz	Golf Lakes/Wood Park
2. Anita Mills - Darlene Schmitt	Wood Park

Consolation

1. Larry Mills - Larry Russell	Wood Park/Palmetto
2. Sally Johnson - J. Michael Schmitt	Wood Park

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Terri Smith

A-2 Draw-Any Doubles Palmetto 11/01/2019

Sponsors: All Weather Roofing, Kostas family Restaurant, HHHNT, Friends of Bonnie Walker

Main

12 Players

1. Larry Russell - Moe Joyal	Palmetto/Sun City Center
2. Ursula Joyal - Daisy Fritz	Sun City Center/Wood Park
3. Walter Yoekel - Sally Johnson	Palmetto/Wood Park
4. Marcia Clark - Carl Kohorst	Trailer Estates/Palmetto

Consolation

1. Anita Mills - Jimmy Smith	Wood Park/Palmetto
2. Larry Mills - Mike Collins	Wood Park/Bradenton Tropical Palms

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Terri Smith

A-3 Draw-Any Doubles Golf Lakes 11/08/2019

Sponsors: Accurate Advisory, All Florida Weatherproofing, Golf Lakes Realty

Main

12 Players

1. Mike Collins - Larry Russel	Bradenton Tropical Palms/Palmetto
2. Frank Marderosian - Carl Kohorst	Golf Lakes/Palmetto
3. Moe Joyal - Salvatore Furnari	Sun City Center/Golf Lakes
4. Paul Maille - Ursual Joyal	Golf Lakes/Sun City Center

Consolation

1. Doug Smith - Daisy Fritz	Golf Lakes/Wood Park
2. Rick Capuci - Gene Erickson	Golf Lakes/Spanish Lakes

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Terri Smith

A-5 Draw Doubles Bradenton 11/22/2019

Sponsor: Larry and Judy Taylor, All Weather Roofing, Eardeck Hearing Aids

Main

28 Players

1. Mike Collins - John Simmons	Bradenton Tropical Palms/Piney Point
2. Ursula Joyal - Alan MacKenzie	Sun City Center/Tropic Isles
3. Robert Hollman - Frank Marderosian	Tropic Isles/Golf Lakes
4. Paul Maille - Janet Eisses	Golf Lakes

Consolation

1. Steve Biscontin - Charles Stannard	Paradise Bay/Golf Lakes
2. Kathy Kendall - Daisy Fritz	Braden Castle/Wood Park

Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst: Dian Darrah

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

A-6 Any Doubles Palmetto 12/06/2019

Sponsors: Pete Kochera, Accurate Advisory, All Florida Weatherproofing and Construction, HHHT Auto Care, Kosta Family Restaurant, Chiromed Health Spa

Main	16 Players
1. Paul Maille - Frank Marderrosian	Golf Lakes
2. Charles Stannard - Sam Furnari	Golf Lakes
3. Skip Goodwin - Tony Sousa	Ellenton Gardens
4. Janet Eisses - Daisy Fritz	Golf Lakes/Wood Park

Consolation	
1. Steve Biscontine - Marilyn Rotman	Paradise Bay
2. Patrick Antaya - Ken Bryant	Leisure Lakes
3. Ray Lawson - Garrett Gay	Paradise Bay/Palmetto
4. Joanne Johnson - Cathy Lawson	Paradise Bay
Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Dian Darrah	

A-7 Draw Golf Lakes 12/13/2019

Sponsor: Golf Lakes Realty, Jerry Stannard, Accurate Advisory

Main	8 Players
1. Dale Overzet - Mike Collins	Golf Lakes/Bradenton Tropical Palms
2. Sam Furnari - Paul Maille	Golf Lakes

Consolation	
1. Marilyn Rotman - Janet Eisses	Paradise Bay/Golf Lakes
2. Frank Marderrosian - Doug Smith	Golf Lakes
Tournament Directors: Terri Smith & Jo Miller	

A-8 Bradenton 12/20/2019

Sponsor: Firkins Automotive, Ocean Aire, Pete Kochera

Main	12 Players
1. Charles Stannard - Paul Maille	Golf Lakes
2. Alan MacKenzie - Bob Hallman	Tropical Isles
3. Donald Cadotte - Murielle Lamy	Trailer Estates
4. Kathy Kendall - Marcia Clark	Bradenton/Trailer Estates

Consolation	
1. Marilyn Rotman - Steve Biscontine	Paradise Bay
2. Janet Eisses - Daisy Fritz	Golf Lakes/Wood Park
Tournament Directors: Terri Smith & Dolores Brown	

A-9 Any Doubles Golf Lakes 01/10/2020

Sponsor: Golf Lakes Realty, Accurate Advisory, Pete Kochera, Jerry Stannard

Main	18 Players
1. Paul Maille - Sam Furnari	Golf Lakes
2. Karl Clark - Marcia Clark	Trailer Estates
3. Ron Timmerman - Larry Ross	Bradenton/Tri Par
4. Gordon Fethke - Neal Baum	Leisure Lakes/Golf Lakes

Consolation	
1. John Hoeksma - Janet Eisses	Golf Lakes
2. Dale Overzet - Diane Fielbrandt	Golf Lakes
3. Donald Cadotte - Murielle Lamy	Trailer Estates
4. Debbie Foster - Sharon Farrish	Wood Park
Tournament Director: Jo Miller	

A-10 Bradenton 01/17/2020

Sponsor: Jerry Stannard, Pete Kochera

Main	14 Players
1. Salvatore Furnari - John Simmons	Golf Lakes/Piney Point
2. Marcia Clark - Tony Souza	Trailer Estates/Bradenton Tropical Palms
3. Janet Eisses - Moe Joyal	Golf Lakes/Sun City Center
4. Daisy Fritz - Jim Lessard	Woodpark/Ellenton Garden

Consolation	
1. Murielle Lamy - Charles Stannard	Trailer Estates/Golf Lakes
2. Karl Clark - Mike Collins	Trailer Estates/Bradenton Tropical Palms
3. Ursula Joyal - Alan Heinbaugh	Sun City Center/Tri Par
Tournament Directors: Terri Smith, Asst. Ione Fowler	

A-11 Draw Palmetto 01/24/2020

Sponsors: Hostas Family Restaurant, Pete Kochera, All FL Weatherproofing, HHHT Auto Repair

Main	28 Players
1. Dianna Mullenhour - John Simmons	Palmetto/Piney Pt
2. Ken Lewis - Karl Clark	Leisure Lake/Trailer Estates
3. Larry Nicholson - Larry Russell	Palmetto
4. Frank Robinson - Dale Spitnale	Palmetto

Consolation	
1. Gordon Fethke - Tom Gorseline	Leisure Lake/Palmetto
2. Don Cadotte - Jake Okuley	Trailer Estates/Palmetto
3. Diane Fielbrandt - Moe Joyal	Golf Lakes/Sun City Center
4. Karen English - Janet Eisses	Palmetto/Golf Lakes
Tournament Directors: Terri Smith & Jo Miller	

A-12 Round Robin Bradenton 01/31/2020

Sponsors: Kathy Laver, Rita & Frank Marderrosian, Mary & Larry Fowler, Donna Schultz, Larry Mardis, Cheryl & Tom Putnam, Ron & Pam Nurnberger, Arlene McCague, Anonymous

Main	8 Players
1. Jim Lessard - Steve Crozier	Ellenton Gardens
2. Karl Clark - Marcia Clark	Trailer Estates
3. Mike Collins - Daisy Fritz	Bradenton Tropical Palms/Wood Park
4. Donald Cadotte - Murielle Lamy	Trailer Estates
Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Dolores Brown	

A-13 Draw Bradenton 02/07/2020

Sponsor: Ocean Aire, All Weather Roofing

Main	17 Players
1. Frank Robinson - Susan Lewis	Palmetto/Leisure Lake
2. Karl Clark - Carl Kohorst	Trailer Estates/Palmetto
3. Norm Mullenhour - Ken Lewis	Palmetto/Leisure Lake
4. Murielle Lamy - Dianna Mullenhour	Trailer Estates/Palmetto

Consolation	
1. Donald Cadotte - Daisy Fritz	Trailer Estates/Wood Pk
2. Jim Lessard - Larry Russell	Ellenton Gardens/Palmetto
3. Jake Okuley - Ken Bryant	Palmetto/Leisure Lake
Tournament Directors: Terri Smith & Jo Miller	

A-15 Any Doubles Palmetto 02/21/2020

Sponsors: Pete Kochera-Accurate Advisory, Kosta Family Restaurant, SkyMed, HHHT Auto Care, All Florida Weatherproofing

Main	24 Players
1. Fernand Montplaisir - Jake Okuly	Trailer Estates/Palmetto
2. Moe Joyal - Larry Russell	Sun City Center/Palmetto
3. Delmer Kohorst - Carl Kohorst	Palmetto
4. Karl Clark - Marcia Clark	Trailer Estates

Consolation	
1. Jim Lessard - Steve Crozier	Ellenton Gardens
2. Frank Robinson - Dale Spitnale	Palmetto
3. Daisy Fritz - Ken Bryant	Wood Park/Leisure Lake
4. Muriel Lamy - Donald Cadotte	Trailer Estates
Tournament Directors: Jo Miller, Asst. Dian Darrah	

A-16 Amateur Any Doubles Trailer Estates 03/06/2020

Sponsors: Ocean-Aire Conditioning, Brown and Sons Funeral Home, John and Dolores Brown

Main	12 Players
1. Marcia Clark - Karl Clark	Trailer Estates
2. Neal Baum - Daisy Fritz	Golf Lakes/Wood Park
3. Donald Cadotte - Murielle Lamy	Trailer Estates
4. Gary White - Pamela White	Tropic Isles

Consolation	
1. Fernand Montplaisir - Jude English	Trailer Estates
2. Barbara Young - Dianna Bommarito	Trailer Estates
Tournament Director: Dolores Brown & Jo Miller	

Top Pro Ladies/Men with Most Points in 2019/2020 SWCD Tournaments

Ladies

- 1 Pam Nurnberger
- 2 Margaret Hartzler
- 3 Cheryl Putnam
- 4 Donna Schultz
- 5 Cindy Slaughterbeck
- 6 Arlene McCague
- 7 Linda Wallingford
- 8 Lois Wegner
- 9 Judy Cross
- 9 Pat Tomko
- 11 Shirley McCullough
- 12 Sandra Kolasinski
- 12 Joan McCurdy
- 14 Terri Smith
- 15 Marlene Coburn
- 16 Marilyn Everett
- 16 Rita Mardarosian

Men

- 1 Ron Nurnberger
- 2 Larry Mardis
- 3 Tom Putnam
- 4 Dwayne Cross
- 5 Jerry Stannard
- 6 Ed Leonard
- 6 Ralph Lozano
- 8 Larry Taylor
- 9 Phil Booher
- 9 Bob Kendall
- 11 Mike Marquis
- 12 Bob Comford
- 12 Ben Coy
- 12 Faren VanDeGrift
- 16 Nelson Kellogg
- 16 Dave Minnich

2019

Gib Stannard
Gerald Wynn
Dick Whitaker
Tim Smith
Gerry Curwin
Bonnie Walker
Rita Coy
Joyce Marquis



2020

Chuck Daidone
Al Nuttall
Barbara Duggan
Greg Marchen
Steve Slaughterbeck
Mac Frazier
Charlie DeVries
Dottie VanDeGrift
Marty Reiter

Dear Friends that Passed Away in 2019 and 2020

Trailer Estates Shuffleboard Club Inc.

1903 69th AVENUE WEST * BRADENTON, FL 34207

President:

Cindy Slaughterbeck:

Seasonal Phone:

941-251-6829

Year Round:

cindyslaughterbeck@hotmail.com

First Vice-President:

Tom Putnam

Second Vice-President:

Shirley McCullough



Secretary:

Cheryl Putnam

Membership:

Cindy Slaughterbeck

Treasurer:

Dolores Brown

Tournament Director:

Dolores Brown

Directors at Large:

Pat Wahl

Don Dacotte

Jude English

Past President:

John Mickle

TE SHUFFLE CLUB – TOURNAMENT HOSTS 2020 – 2021

Restricted Doubles M/L	November 5-6, 2020
District Ams Draw/Any Doubles	November 6-7, 2020
SWCD Mingle - Mingle	November 13-14, 2020
District Ams Draw/Any Doubles	November 14-15, 2020
FL National Doubles Tournament M/L	January 25-27, 2021
FL Desoto Doubles Tournament M/L	February 22-24, 2021
SWCD Open Mixed Doubles	March 11-12, 2021
District Ams/Any Doubles	March 12-13, 2021

DUE TO THE COVID-19 VIRUS, THIS SCHEDULE IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE.

PALMETTO SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

1201 8th AVENUE WEST, PALMETTO, FL 34221

President

Bob Comfort

1201 8th Avenue W

Lot N-9

Palmetto, FL 34221

Phone # 614-563-5977

Secretary

Arlene McCague

Treasurer

Marlene Simpson



Board of Directors

Walter Yoeckel

Bob Ashcroft

David Evenson

William A. McCain

Frank Robinson

Please Support Our Tournament Sponsors: All Florida Weatherproofing & Construction, Inc., Carol Purvis, Kostas Family Restaurant, HHHT Auto Service, Accurate Advisory Group, Chiro Med Health Spa, Sky Med, All Weather Roofing, Manatee Advanced Denistry, Manatee Air Heating and Cooling



BRADENTON SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB, INC.

1525 BALLARD PARK DRIVE, BRADENTON, FL 34205

PHONE: 941-747-6184

DISTRIBUTOR OF BEADS, CUES, WAX, PARTS, ETC.

37 OF THE FINEST COURTS IN FLORIDA

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT...RON NURNBERGER.....231-690-1517	VICE-PRES.....DAN LAKE.....616-794-1722
VICE-PRES...JOHN ROBERSON.....423-263-1896	CHAPLIN.....JOHN ROBERSON.....423-263-1896
VICE-PRES...MIKE MARQUIS.....345-4777	TREASURER.....MARGARET HARTZLER...722-5347
VICE-PRES...ED LEONARD.....722-7989	SECRETARY.....DONNA SCHULTZ.....523-288-2321
VICE-PRES...JEAN WILSON, JR.....616-283-2097	ASST SEC.....PAT TOMKO.....207-725-7522



2020 - 2021 BRADENTON SCHEDULE

STATE TOURNAMENTS

NOV. 02-04	NATIONAL SINGLES N-WALK / WALK M/L	NO LUNCH
NOV. 16-18.....	PRO DOUBLES M/L.....	NO LUNCH
DEC. 14-16.....	PRO DOUBLES M/L.....	NO LUNCH
DEC. 14-16.....	STATE AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES.....	NO LUNCH
DEC. 28-30.....	PRO DOUBLES M/L.....	NO LUNCH
FEB. 15-17, 2021.....	PRO DOUBLES M/L.....	NO LUNCH

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT TOURNAMENTS

OCT. 08-09.....	BRADENTON OPEN MIXED DRAW.....	16FR /75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
OCT. 15-16.....	BRADENTON OPEN MIXED DRAW.....	16FR /75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
OCT. 22-23.....	BRADENTON OPEN MIXED DRAW.....	16FR /75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
OCT. 29-30.....	BRADENTON OPEN MIXED DRAW.....	16FR /75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
NOV. 11-13.....	BRADENTON OPEN DBLS M/L.....	16FR/75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
DEC. 03-04.....	BRADENTON OPEN DBLS M/L DIV.....	75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
DEC. 04-05.....	DISTRICT AMS ANY DBLS.....	16FR/75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
JAN. 07-08, 2021.....	BRADENTON OPEN DBLS M/L DIV.....	75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
JAN. 08-09.....	DISTRICT AMS ANY DBLS.....	16FR/75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
JAN. 21-22.....	BRADENTON RESTRICTED DRAW M/L.....	75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
JAN. 22-23.....	DISTRICT AMS ANY DBLS.....	16FR/75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
FEB. 04-05.....	BRADENTON OPEN DBLS M/L.....	75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
FEB. 05-06.....	DISTRICT AMS DRAW ANY DBLS.....	16FR/75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
FEB. 11-12.....	BRADENTON RESTRICTED DRAW M/L.....	75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
FEB. 12-13.....	DISTRICT AMS DRAW ANY DBLS.....	16FR/75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
FEB. 18-19.....	BRADENTON DBLS. NO 2 PROS M/L.....	16FR/75 PTS.....	NO LUNCH
MAR. 24-27.....	BRADENTON MASTERS MUST QUALIFY.....		NO LUNCH
MAR. 27.....	BRADENTON HALL OF FAME, HOSS COLLAR PRO/AM DIVISIONS...DESSERT		

2020 - 2021 BRADENTON CLUB SCHEDULE

CLUB PLAY IS SCHEDULED FOR MOST MONDAYS AND TUESDAYS, OCTOBER THROUGH NOVEMBER

CHECK ONLINE FOR EXACT SCHEDULE

DUE TO THE COVID-19 VIRUS, THESE SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE

GOLF LAKES Residents Association, Inc.

RESIDENT-OWNED PARK – 55 + COMMUNITY

Heated
40x60
pool
and
spa



Free
9 - hole
par 3
golf
course

Stay Active! Have Fun! Buy a Vacation or Permanent Home Now!

ACTIVITIES GALORE • 24 COVERED & LIGHTED SHUFFLEBOARD COURTS (Lots of Tournaments) • FREE GOLFING • HEATED POOL
• EXERCISE ROOM & SAUNA • LAWN BOWLING • HORSESHOES • BINGO • CARDS • SINGING GROUPS • ARTS AND CRAFTS • CERAMICS
• QUILTING • LINE DANCING • BANDS • 4 FISHING LAKES • BILLIARDS ROOM • SECURITY GATES • 7 FT 6 INCH SECURITY WALL

JOIN 500 HAPPY RESIDENTS FOR SATURDAY MORNING COFFEE

RESALE HOMES AVAILABLE • ASK ABOUT NEW HOMES

We Handle it From Start to Finish

• PALM HARBOR • HOME OF MERIT •

Gated Community

\$3 K per year covers all fees
Including: water, sewer, refuse and TV

Mobiles from \$35K

FOR COURTEOUS, PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

CALL Lynne Mercier

941-755-3021

— Licensed Real Estate Broker —

Sales@golflakes.com

GOLF LAKES REALTY INC.

5050 5TH STREET EAST • BRADENTON, FLORIDA 34203

Tournaments Within 7 Miles

7 State Open • 5 State Am • 20 District • 33 Bradenton Club

GOLF LAKES SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

53rd Avenue East and 9th Street East

24 FAST
WELL-LINED
COURTS

EXCELLENT
FACILITIES

Ample
Parking

OFFICERS

President

Jerry Stannard

54906 6A Street East

Bradenton, FL 34203

(860) 961-3915

1st Vice President

Frank Marderosian

2nd Vice President

Larry Fowler

Secretary

Charles Stannard

Treasurer

Charles Stannard

PARADISE BAY SHUFFLE CLUB

10315 Cortez Road, West, Bradenton, Florida 34210

16 SHUFFLEBOARD COURTS



DIAN DARRAH, PRESIDENT

603-748-6301

STEVE BISCONTINE, Vice President

309-269-5110

MARILYN ROTMAN, Keeper of Records

LOUISE WOODBURY, Treasurer

Brown AND SONS

Funeral Homes and Crematory

Now Serving from 2 Locations

604 43rd Street W.
43rd Street Chapel
Bradenton, Florida 34209

or

5624 26th Street W.
26th Street Chapel
Bradenton, Florida 34207

*Locally Owned & Operated by the
Brown Family since 1975*

(941) 758-7788

Trust 100



Yacht Club & Marina

**ON THE BEAUTIFUL GULF COAST OF
FLORIDA, IN HISTORIC
PALMETTO, FLORIDA**

**Florida's premier waterfront Shuffleboard
Courts, Boating, Fishing, Pool and Spa,
Fitness Center, Library, Billiards, Darts,
Entertainment, and More!
Come for a visit; stay for a lifetime!**

**A 55+ MANUFACTURED
HOUSING COMMUNITY**

1503 28th Avenue West

Palmetto, FL 34221

OFFICE: 941-721-8888

Fax: 941-729-0687

Manager's Email:

paul@tropicisles.net

TROPIC ISLES SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

1503 28th Avenue West, Palmetto, FL 34221



2020-2021 Executive Board:

President:

Al MacKenzie

716-208-5053

2nd Vice President:

Kay Lynn Duncan

942-722-0240

Secretary:

Bev MacKenzie

Treasurer:

Wilma Terwilliger

Directors:

Steve Grant

Gary White

SOUTHERN DISTRICT

www.fsasou-shuffleboard.us



JOHN JEFFERSON

President

637 Vista Drive
N Fort Myers, FL 33917
(239) 203-7440 - Cdn # (519) 835-1112
j@jtj.com



JERRY HOLBROOK

1st Vice President

5551 Luckett Road B61
Fort Myers, FL 33905
(419) 271-0957
jbroo71248@gmail.com



JACK NORTON

2nd Vice President

5484 San Luis Drive
North Fort Myers, FL 33903
(508) 930-5244
jackdebnorton@yahoo.com



DEBBIE NORTON

3rd Vice President

5484 San Luis Drive
North Fort Myers, FL 33903
(508) 243-8758
debjacknorton@yahoo.com



PHIL BOAL

4th Vice President

20021 Cumberland Ct.
Estero, FL 33928
(252) 503-2761
boalmjpd@gmail.com



MARY JO BOAL

Secretary

20021 Cumberland Ct.
Estero, FL 33928
(814) 404-1854
boalmjpd@gmail.com



HELEN BIAGGI

Treasurer

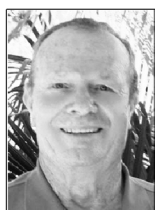
12841 Chartwell Drive
Fort Meyers, FL 33912
(239) 410-1325
janebshuffler@gmail.com
Webmaster
fsdwebmaster1@gmail.com



LINDA MCRAE

Keeper of Records

799 Roses Lane
N Fort Myers, FL 33917
(239) 208-9909 - Cdn # (226) 980-9408
mcraelg@hotmail.com



RAY BUCK

State Delegate

4912 SW 22nd Place
Cape Coral, FL 33914
(239) 540-1724
rnjbuck@yahoo.com



STEVE BIAGGI

Alternate State Delegate

12841 Chartwell Drive
Fort Myers, FL 33912
(239) 410-1325
janebshuffler@gmail.com

Past President

Herman Lansink

Tournament Directors:

Linda McRae, Jerry Holbrook,
George Pigeon (603) 860-5943
Joan Buck (215) 605-2363

SOUTHERN DISTRICT TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE 2020-2021

#	DATES	LOCATION	TYPE	LUNCH	#	DATES	LOCATION	TYPE	LUNCH
SOU1	10/01/20	Lee County	Open Doubles	N	SOU15	01/28/21	Lee County	No 2 Pros or ROC Doubles	N
SOU2	10/08/20	Lee County	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros	N	SOU16	02/04/21	Bonita Terra	Open Doubles-Must have Dist Am	Y
SOU3	10/15/20	Lee County	Draw Doubles	N	SOU17	02/11/21	Riverwoods	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros	Y
SOU4	10/22/20	Lee County	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros	N	SOU18	02/18/21	Lee County	Draw Doubles	N
SOU5	10/29/20	Lee County	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros	N	SOU19	02/25/21	Jamaica Bay	Draw Doubles	N
SOU6	11/05/20	Lee County	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros	N	SOU20	03/04/21	Lee County	No 2 Pros or ROC Doubles	N
SOU7	11/12/20	Lee County	Draw Doubles	N	SOU21	03/11/21	Lee County	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros	N
SOU8	11/19/20	Lee County	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros	N	SOU22	03/18/21	Bonita Terra	Open Doubles - No 2 Pros	Y
SOU9	12/03/20	Bonita Terra	Open Doubles-Must have Dist. Am	Y	Masters	03/25/21	River Woods	N/W Singles (Must Qualify)	Y
SOU10	12/10/20	Riverwoods	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros	Y	District Tournaments start at 8:30 am				
SOU11	12/17/20	Pioneer	Draw Doubles	N	* SOU 13 Master Points Only - No move up points awarded				
SOU12	01/07/21	Lee County	Open Doubles-No 2 Pros Mixed	N	ROC = Roll of Champions				
SOU13*	01/14/21	Lee County	Pros Only Draw/Ams Only Draw	N	N/W= Non-Walking				
SOU14	01/21/21	Lee County	Open Doubles	N					

SOUTHERN DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

No 1 – Open Doubles - Lee County – 10/3/19

Sponsor: Chuck Wilson

Main	22 Teams
1. Chuck Wilson – Dick Miles	Lee County
2. Jack Moore – Randy Coleman	Lee County
3. Bob Smith – Colleen Austin	Lee County
4. Ray Buck – Joan Buck	Lee County

Consolation

1. Pete Sikoski – Jerry Holbrook	Jamaica Bay/Lee County
2. Tom Mason – Jack Miller	Lee County/Holiday Condo
3. Debbie Norton – Jack Norton	Lee County
4. Tom Light – Luke Davis	Citrus Park/Port Charlotte

No 2 – Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Lee County – 10/10/19

Sponsor: Custom Cooling

Main	28 Teams
1. Jack Moore – Clarence Bry	Lee County
2. Dick Miles – Jim McDonald	Lee County
3. Roy Babcock – Mike Snyder	Bonita/Riverwoods
4. Debbie Norton – Carl L. Smith	Lee County/Pioneer Village

Consolation

1. Dave Boncher – Luke Davis	Lee County/Port Charlotte
2. Steve Biaggi – Jean Lakies	Lee County
3. Bill Hamilton – Jim Gianitsis	Jamaica Bay
4. Ken Klockhack – Steve Hathaway	Imperial Bonita Estates

No 3 - Draw Doubles - Lee County – 10/17/19

Sponsor: Means Family Chiropractic

Main	25 Teams
1. Peggy Boncher – Pat Reese	Lee County/Port Charlotte
2. Randy Coleman – Lewie Stuttle	Lee County
3. Dick Widdis – Mike Snyder	Lee County/Riverwoods
4. Debbie Norton – Clarence Bry	Lee County

Consolation

1. Donna Thomas – Sue Jillett	Lee County
2. Chuck Wilson – Jim Gianitsis	Lee County/Jamaica Bay
3. Rich Heinrichs – Ron Reese	Lee County/Port Charlotte
4. Gene Hull – Joe Helling	Riverwoods/Pioneer Village

No 4 - Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Port Charlotte – 10/24/19

Sponsor: Port Charlotte Shuffleboard Club

Main	28 Teams
1. Dick Miles – Craig Garrison	Lee County/Riverwoods
2. Dick Widdis – Luke Davis	Lee County/Port Charlotte
3. Marg Klockhack – Jim Gianitsis	Imperial Bonita Estates/Jamaica Bay
4. Dave Boncher – Regina Davis	Lee County/Port Charlotte

Consolation

1. Pat Reese – Bill Labranche	Port Charlotte
2. Ken Klockhack – Jim F. Allen	Imperial Bonita Estates/Riverwoods
3. Jack Moore – Jack Miller	Lee County/Holiday Condo
4. Cecile Messier – Lewie Stuttle	Lee County

No 5 – Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Lee County – 10/31/19

Sponsor: Ellsworth's Heating & Cooling

Main	37 Teams
1. Chuck Wilson – Bill Galbraith	Lee County
2. Bill Hamilton – Jack Miller	Jamaica Bay/Holiday Condo
3. Gene Hull – Carl L. Smith	Riverwoods/Pioneer Village
4. Joe Cote – Jim McDonald	Lee County

Consolation

1. Maureen Bryan – Tom Dinges	Lee County
2. Bill LeMay – Tom Maloney	Imperial Bonita Estates/Lee County
3. Ray Razor – Ray Sutton	Lee County
4. Alice Enos – Lewie Stuttle	Sunny Grove/Lee County

No 6 - Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Riverwoods – 11/7/19

Sponsor: Riverwoods Plantation

Main	35 Teams
1. George Pigeon – Jim F. Allen	Jamaica Bay/Riverwoods
2. Jim Stark – Steve Hathaway	Imperial Bonita Estates
3. Randy Coleman – Bill Galbraith	Lee County/Jamaica Bay
4. John Jefferson – Jack Miller	Lee County/Holiday Condo

Consolation

1. Ray Buck – Carl L. Smith	Lee County/Pioneer Village
2. John Luzzi – Ralph Gruver	Landmark/Citrus Park
3. Rita Renshaw – Walter Kubitschek	Bayside Estates
4. Warren Nyland – Karl Richter	Imperial Bonita Estates

No 7 - Open Doubles- District Am Required – Jamaica Bay – 11/14/19

Sponsor: South Trail Tire & Auto Repair

Main	35 Teams
1. George Pigeon – Jim F. Allen	Jamaica Bay/Riverwoods
2. Wayne Benson – Joe Piazza Jr	Jamaica Bay
3. Bob Larochele – Rip Van Ginkel	Jamaica Bay/Citrus Park
4. Janet Casselman – Darlene Pigeon	Bayside/Jamaica Bay

Consolation

1. Dave Boncher – Mike Snyder	Lee County/Riverwoods
2. Stu Hendricks – Marcel Jonker	Citrus Park
3. Ralph Gruver – Harold McGinn	Citrus Park/Imperial Bonita Estates
4. Ron Hargis – Larry Rater	Riverwoods Plantation

No 8 - Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Port Charlotte – 11/21/19

Sponsor: Fred Fletcher and Port Charlotte Shuffleboard Club

Main	37 Teams
1. Bill LeMay – Joe Sells	Lee County/Limetree
2. Chuck Wilson – Joe Helling	Lee County/Pioneer Village
3. Ron Reese – Fred Fletcher	Port Charlotte
4. Janet Casselman – Skip Bowerman	Bayside/Lee County

Consolation

1. Gene Hull – Steve Hathaway	Riverwoods/Imperial Bonita Estates
2. Ray Buck – Grant McRae	Lee County
3. Gilles Poirier – Jack Miller	Jamaica Bay/Holiday Condo
4. Debbie Norton – Carl L. Smith	Lee County/Pioneer Village

No 9 - Open Doubles- District Am Required- Citrus Park – 12/5/19

Sponsor: The Kool Team

Main	43 Teams
1. Mike Smith – Max Gore	Riverwoods Plantation
2. Doug Onstot – Maurice Hazen	Limetree
3. Jim Stark – Warren Nyland	Imperial Bonita Estates
4. Pierre Marcotte – Chet Onstot	Pioneer Village/Limetree

Consolation

1. Bob Smith – Jim O'Brien	Lee County/Woodsmoke
2. Ron Carroll – Jean Gosselin	Harbor Lakes
3. Ron Hargis – Mike Snyder	Riverwoods Plantation
4. Walter Kubitschek – Rita Renshaw	Bayside Estates

No 10 – Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Riverwoods – 12/12/19

Sponsor: Riverwoods Plantation

Main	41 Teams
1. Ray Buck – Ralph Gruver	Lee County/Citrus Park
2. Bob Smith – Bill Galbraith	Lee County
3. Debbie Norton – Doug Onstot	Lee County/Limetree
4. Bill Hamilton – John Delaney	Jamaica Bay/Pioneer Village

Consolation

1. Claude Laferriere – Dominick DeTomaso	Riverwoods Plantation
2. Don Casselman – Skip Bowerman	Bayside/Riverwoods
3. Ron Hargis – Larry Rater	Riverwoods Plantation
4. Janet Casselman – Gail Chase	Bayside/Limetree

No 11 - Draw Doubles - Pioneer Village – 12/19/19

Sponsor: Comfort Cover Roofing & Landis Aluminum

Main	41 Teams
1. Ron Hargis – Mike Snyder	Riverwoods Plantation
2. Sue Jillett – Carl L. Smith	Lee County/Pioneer Village
3. John Delaney – Bill Galbraith	Pioneer Village/Lee County
4. Tom Light – Jules Morin	Citrus Park/Pioneer Village

Consolation

1. Randy Coleman – Philippe Hudon	Lee County/Pioneer Village
2. Bill Bryan – Joanne Tremblay	Lee County/Pioneer Village
3. Jerry Mulledy – Joe Helling	Jamaica Bay/Pioneer Village
4. Claude Laferriere – Jean Duval	Riverwoods/Pioneer Village

SOUTHERN DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

No 12 - Open Doubles No 2 Pros Mixed - Lee County - 1/2/20 Sponsor: Six Lakes Shuffleboard Club and Dr. Craig P. Gindele

Main	39 Teams
1. Dianna Allen - Doug Onstot	Riverwoods/Limetree
2. Ray Buck - Pat Wilson	Lee County/Pioneer Village
3. Colleen Austin - Lewie Stuttle	Lee County
4. Debbie Norton - Jerry Mulledy	Lee County/Jamaica Bay

Consolation	
1. Carol Healey – Carl L. Smith	Bayside/Pioneer Village
2. Lee Kerr – Rip Van Ginkel	Citrus Park
3. Helen Biaggi – Glenn Mack	Lee County/Citrus Park
4. Bill Hamilton – Linda Stuttle	Jamaica Bay/Lee County

No 13 - Pros Only Draw - Lee County - 1/9/20 Sponsor: AMS

Main	25 Teams
1. Dick Miles - John Jefferson	Lee County
2. Bill Bryan - Gene Hull	Lee County/Riverwoods
3. Joe Cote - Don Casselman	Lee County/Bayside
4. Bud Wilber - Bill Oostdyk	Lee County

Consolation	
1. Chuck Wilson – Pierre Marcotte	Lee County
2. Claude Laferriere – Jack Moore	Riverwoods/Lee County
3. Maureen Bryan – Helen Biaggi	Lee County
4. Tom Light – Ed Geueke	Citrus Park/Lee County

No 14 - Open Doubles - Lee County - 1/16/20 Sponsor: Lazy Days Shufflers

Main	40 Teams
1. Dianna Allen - Jerry Holbrook	Riverwoods/Lee County
2. Ray Buck - Dave Boncher	Lee County
3. Colleen Austin - Linda McRae	Lee County
4. Randy Coleman - Pierre Marcotte	Lee County

Consolation	
1. Donna Thomas – Chuck Andrews	Lee County
2. Claude Laferriere – Ron Hargis	Riverwoods Plantation
3. Bill LeMay – Rip Van Ginkel	Imperial Bonita Estates/Citrus Park
4. Steve Hathaway – Clyde Dann	Imperial Bonita Estates/Lee County

No 15 - No 2 Pros or ROC - Lee County - 1/23/20 Sponsor: Habuda and Dr. Campbell

Main	50 Teams
1. Alice Enos - Jim McDonald	Sunny Grove/Lee County
2. Carl L. Smith - Sandy Kline	Pioneer Village/ Lee County
3. Roy Babcock - Red Gaudreau	Bonita/Pioneer Village
4. Cecile Messier - Ray Sutton	Lee County

Consolation

1. Jack Norton – Jerry Mulledy	Lee County/Jamaica Bay
2. Joe Messier – Joe Helling	Lee County/Pioneer Village
3. Bill Hamilton – Darlene Pigeon	Jamaica Bay
4. Dick Widdis – Regina Davis	Lee County/Port Charlotte

No 16 - Open Doubles- District Am Required - Citrus Park - 1/30/20 Sponsor: REA Automotive

Main	46 Teams
1. Dave Boncher - Mike Snyder	Lee County/Riverwoods
2. Walter Kubitschek - Rita Renshaw	Bayside Estates
3. Gilles Poirier - Bob Larochele	Jamaica Bay
4. Jim Stark - Steve Hathaway	Imperial Bonita Estates

Consolation	
1. Mike Smith – Charles Boren	Riverwoods Plantation
2. Bill LeMay – Karl Richter	Imperial Bonita Estates
3. Bob Smith – Jim O'Brien	Lee County/Woodsmoke
4. Ron Hargis – Jerry Westra	Riverwoods Plantation

No 17 - Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Riverwoods - 2/6/20 Sponsor: Riverwoods Plantation

Main	45 Teams
1. Dave Boncher - Craig Garrison	Lee County/Riverwoods
2. Don Casselman - Sue Jillett	Bayside/Lee County
3. Bill Bryan - Howard Snider	Lee County/Woodsmoke
4. Randy Coleman - Bill Galbraith	Lee County

Consolation

1. Dianna Allen - Doug Onstot	Riverwoods/Limetree
2. Gilles Poirier - Bob Larochele	Jamaica Bay
3. Carl Eby - Gerald Stone	Riverwoods Plantation
4. Debbie Norton - Jerry Mulledy	Lee County/Jamaica Bay

No 18 - Draw Doubles - Port Charlotte - 2/13/20 Sponsor: Ron & Pat Reese & Port Charlotte Shuffleboard Club

Main	34 Teams
1. Randy Coleman - Fred Fletcher	Lee County/Port Charlotte
2. Carol Healey - Jean Bernier	Bayside/Harbor Lakes
3. Ray Buck - Ray Sutton	Lee County
4. Dave Boncher - Rita Renshaw	Lee County/Bayside

Consolation	
1. Joan Buck – Bob Carr	Lee County/Tropicana
2. Linda McRae – Glenn Mack	Lee County/Citrus Park
3. Craig Garrison – Annette Everling	Riverwoods/Port Charlotte
4. Peggy Boncher – Karl Richter	Lee County/Imperial Bonita Estates

No 19 - Draw Doubles - Jamaica Bay - 2/20/20 Sponsor: Jamaica Bay

Main	34 Teams
1. Roy Babcock - Darlene Pigeon	Bonita/Jamaica Bay
2. Dick Miles - Don Wanhella	Lee County/Jamaica Bay
3. Dave Boncher - Max Gore	Lee County/Riverwoods
4. Walter Kubitschek - Jim O'Brien	Bayside/Woodsmoke

Consolation	
1. Bill Hamilton – Joe Sells	Jamaica Bay/Limetree
2. Randy Coleman – Joe Piazza Jr	Lee County/Jamaica Bay
3. Jack Norton – Woody Ballentine	Lee County/Jamaica Bay
4. Bill Bryan – Gil Coulombe	Lee County/Riverwoods

No 20 - No 2 Pros or ROC - Lee County - 2/27/20 Sponsor: Landis Aluminum

Main	46 Teams
1. Dick Widdis - Dennis Cervi	Lee County
2. Dianna Allen - Charles Boren	Riverwoods Plantation
3. Bill LeMay - Skip Bowerman	Imperial Bonita Estates/Lee County
4. Wally Thyssen - Jim McDonald	Lee County

Consolation	
1. Dave Boncher – Jim O'Brien	Lee County/Woodsmoke
2. Bob Carr – Glenn Mack	Tropicana/Citrus Park
3. Gilles Poirier – Jerry Mulledy	Jamaica Bay
4. Ron Hargis – Jim F. Allen	Riverwoods Plantation

No 21 - Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Port Charlotte - 3/5/20 Sponsor: Sheila Animal Shelter

Main	42 Teams
1. Roy Babcock - Mike Snyder	Bonita/Riverwoods
2. Dick Widdis - Sue Jillett	Lee County
3. Alice Enos - Jim McDonald	Sunny Grove/Lee County
4. Rip Van Ginkel - Bryan Zeigler	Citrus Park

Consolation	
1. Pat Reese – Fred Fletcher	Port Charlotte
2. Pierre Marcotte – Joe Helling	Lee County/Pioneer Village
3. Ray Buck – Grant McRae	Lee County
4. Dick Miles – Jim F. Allen	Lee County/Riverwoods

No 22 - Open Doubles No 2 Pros - Citrus Park - 3/12/20 Sponsor: Citrus Park

Main	42 Teams
1. Mike Smith - Max Gore	Riverwoods Plantation
2. Debbie Norton - Doug Onstot	Lee County/Limetree
3. Dick Widdis - Jack Miller	Lee County/Holiday Condo
4. Bob Smith - Phil Boal	Lee County/Riverwoods

Consolation	
1. Roy Babcock – Jim McDonald	Bonita/Lee County
2. Dick Miles – Mark Wineinger	Lee County/Limetree
3. Gene Hull – Bob Carr	Riverwoods/Tropicana
4. Larry Rater – Jerry Westra	Riverwoods Plantation

ROLL OF CHAMPIONS

LADIES

PROS

Dianna Allen	16
Debbie Norton	16
Colleen Austin	9
Alice Enos	9
Pat Reese	9
Peggy Boncher	6
Carol Healey	6
Janet Casselman	5

STATE AMATEURS

Sue Jillett	14
Regina Davis	3
Annette Everling	1
Lee Kerr	1

DISTRICT AMATEURS

Darlene Pigeon	8
Rita Renshaw	8
Pat Wilson	4
Gail Chase	1
Jean Lakies	1
Linda Stuttle	1
Joanne Tremblay	1

MENS

PROS

Dave Boncher	27
Dick Miles	25
Randy Coleman	23
Ray Buck	22
Dick Widdis	20
Roy Babcock	18
Chuck Wilson	17
Bob Smith	12
Michael Smith	12

STATE AMATEURS

Jim McDonald	18
Doug Onstot	18
Carl L. Smith	18
Bill Galbraith	17
Jack Miller	12
Craig Garrison	11
Lewie Stuttle	9
Joe Helling	8

DISTRICT AMATEURS

Mike Snyder	24
Jim F. Allen	13
Max Gore	13
Fred Fletcher	10
Steve Hathaway	10
Clarence Bry	7
Luke Davis	7
Bob Larochele	7
Jim O'Brien	7
Joe Sells	7

SOUTHERN DISTRICT HALL OF FAME MEMBERS

*Katie Meade	91	SA	*Frank Cobb	09	SA
*Skip McCoy	92	SA	Ray Buck	09	S
*Pat McCoy	93	SA	Judy Ross	09	S
*Ken Graydon	94	P	Ray Blair	10	P
*Lila Russell	94	SA	Robert Kuhn	10	S
*Bud Russell	95	SA	Colleen Austin	11	SA
Carl Eby	97	P	Steve Biaggi	11	SA
Myrna Eby	97	SA	Donna Thomas	12	S
Carl Eby	97	S	Elton Brown	13	P
*Velma DeGeronimo	98	SA	*Landy Adkins	13	SA
*Lila Russell	99	P	*Dorothy Brown	13	SA
*Larry Bellefeuille	99	S	Jack Moore	13	S
Dick Miles	00	S	*Phyllis Bigel	14	SA
Ray Razor	00	S	Roy Babcock	14	S
Myrna Eby	01	S	John Milner	14	S
Marietta Cobb	02	S	Dianna Allen	16	SA
Dan Donaldson	02	S	Mike Healey	16	S
*Earl Fairchild	03	P	Phil Harrison	16	S
*Don Norris	03	S	Ray Buck	16	P
*Aaron Sutton	04	SA	Joe Cote	17	SA
*Lloyd Smith	04	S	Bill LeMay	17	S
*Pete Edmiston	05	S	Dianna Allen	18	S
*Oscar & *Dorothy Norris	06	SA	Ed O'Neal	18	SA
Al Sanger	06	S	Ollie Thomas	19	SA
*George Adkins	07	P	Bob Smith	19	P
Cecile Messier	07	SA	Colleen Austin	20	S
Steve Biaggi	07	S	Wally Thyssen	20	SA
Jerry Campbell	07	S	Dick Widdis	20	S
Don R. Woods	07	S			
*Janice Longworth	08	S			

Key:

S = Player SA = Special Award
P = President * = Deceased

SOUTHERN DISTRICT HALL OF FAME INDUCTEES 2020



2020 Wally Thyssen (Special Award) For 13 years Wally has served the Southern District in his work as President and other offices at Lee County and one year on the District Board. Wally's diligence has helped make Lee County a favorite site for shufflers throughout the state. He began his shuffleboard career in 2005 and participated in three District Masters, five East-West National Good Will Tournaments and the Good Will Games in Sochi, Russia. In 2017 he won the Eastern National Singles.



2020 Colleen Austin (Player Award) While collecting 35 main event wins, Colleen enjoyed making many friends and serving her club, district and state organizations with her designing and printing skills. Colleen began her shuffle career in her park in 1998 and became a Pro in 2006. She qualified to play in 14 District Masters, won the Ladies State Masters in 2012, and was inducted into the FSA Hall of Fame in 2016. She continues to serve the shuffleboard family as 3rd Vice President of the FSA.



2020 Dick Widdis (Player Award) Dick thanks his many mentors and partners for helping him achieve 35 wins in the main event. His first win was in 2008; he earned Pro status in 2011 and qualified to play in five District Masters Tournaments. Dick also very ably served as President of Lee County from 2013 to 2015 during which time the club hosted the FSA HoF banquet and the State Masters Tournament. He continues to work as a club director while enjoying the camaraderie and laughs with other shufflers.

Pioneer Village Shuffleboard Club

Located at: 7974 Samville Road in North Fort Myers, Florida 33917



Officers

President: **Pierre Marcotte**

Vice President: **Gilles Simon**

Secretary: **Lindsay Williams Heaslip**

Treasurer: **Carl Smith**

A Fun Place to Shuffle!

Proud to host:

**Southern District Tournament - #11 - Draw Doubles
December 17-19, 2020**

**State Amateur Tournament - #A18A - Any Doubles
February 15-17, 2021**

Bonita Terra Shuffleboard Club

25501 Trost Blvd, Bonita Springs, FL 34135

Officers

Routes: Via I-75, Exit 116, East on Bonita Beach Road.
North on Bonita Grande Drive, West on E. Terry, North on Morton.

President
GERRI MOORE
330-853-7254

Vice President
MARCEL JONKER
705-700-8724

Treasurer
RAY REYNOLDS
586-596-4837

Secretary
LEE KERR
239-390-1654



Southern District Tournaments

#9 December 3-5, 2020

Open Doubles
(Must Have District Amateur)

#16 February 4-6, 2021

Open Doubles
(Must Have District Amateur)

#22 March 18-21, 2021

Open Doubles, No 2 Pros

We have 16 Courts Under Shade

LEE COUNTY SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

www.fsasou-shuffleboard.us (Click on "Lee County Shuffleboard Club Pages")

2020-2021 LCSC Board



Jean Lakies
Secretary
586-219-6656



Chuck Wilson
President
314-805-8034



Rita Wilson
Treasurer
314-805-8034



Jack Norton
Director-at-Large
508-930-5244



Ray Buck
Director-at-Large
239-540-1724



Tom Mason
Director-at-Large
513-309-7600



Wally Thyssen
Director-at-Large
239-690-9920

Directions:

2000 North Recreation Park Way, N Fort Myers
5.4 miles west of Exit 143 off I-75, a mile north
on Business 41, turn left at library/park sign

Daily Play:

Monday thru Saturday
November 1 - March 31 @ 12:30 pm
April 1 - October 31 @ 9:00 am

LEE COUNTY SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB SCHEDULE FOR 2020-2021

Date	Tournament Type	Date	Tournament Type
	District		State Pro/Open
Oct. 1-3, 2020	#1 - Open Doubles	Oct. 5-7, 2020	P01- Doubles M/L
Oct. 8-10, 2020	#2 - Open Doubles/No 2 Pros	Oct. 26-28, 2020	P04 - Doubles M/L
Oct. 15-17, 2020	#3 - Draw Doubles	Nov. 9-11, 2020	P06- Doubles M/L
Oct. 22-24, 2020	#4 - Open Doubles/No 2 Pros	Nov. 23-25, 2020	P08B - Doubles M/L
Oct. 29-31, 2020	#5 - Open Doubles/No 2 Pros	Jan. 11-13, 2021	P15B - Doubles M/L
Nov. 5-7, 2020	#6 - Open Doubles/No 2 Pros	Jan. 18-21, 2021	P16 - State Singles - M/L-NW/W FSA Mtg
Nov. 12-14, 2020	#7 - Draw Doubles	Mar. 1-3, 2021	P22B - Mixed Doubles
Nov. 19-21, 2020	#8 - Open Doubles/No 2 Pros	Mar. 22-24, 2021	P25B - Doubles M/L
Jan. 7-9, 2021	#12 - Open Doubles/No 2 Pros Mixed		
Jan. 14-16, 2021	#13 - Pros Only Draw / Ams Only Draw *		State Amateur
Jan. 21-23, 2021	#14 - Open Doubles	Nov. 16-18, 2020	A05 - Any Doubles
Jan. 28-30, 2021	#15 - No 2 Pros/No 2 ROC Doubles	ROC=Roll of Champions - Club & District Tournaments 8:30am	
Feb. 18-20, 2021	#18 - Draw Doubles	*#13 No move up points	
March 4-6, 2021	#20 - No 2 Pros/No 2 ROC Doubles	State Pro/Open \$State Amateur Tournaments 9:00am	
March 11-13, 2021	#21 - Open Doubles/No 2 Pros		

**WELCOME
SHUFFLERS
TO**



RIVERWOODS PLANTATION RV RESORT CONDOMINIUM

**A FRIENDLY PARK
EXCELLENT COURTS
LUNCH AVAILABLE**

Shuffleboard President
Phil Boal 252-503-2761
boalmjpd@gmail.com

"THE ULTIMATE RV CONDOMINIUM RESORT"
4600 ROBERT E. LEE BLVD. * ESTERO, FL 33928

SOUTHERN DISTRICT **Tournaments - 2020/2021**

December 10-12, 2020

#10 Open Doubles - No 2 Pros

February 11-14, 2021

#17 Open Doubles - No 2 Pros

March 25-28, 2021

**#23 District Masters (Must
Qualify)**



Welcome to



**Manufactured Home Community
A 55+ Community**

15235 S. Tamiami Trail, Fort Myers, Florida 33908 - (239) 481-1343

Officers – 2020-2021

**President
BOB LAROCHELLE**

**1st Vice President
JIM GIANITSIS**

**2nd Vice President
ROY HELMINIAK**

**Secretary
DENISE POIRER**

**Treasurer
ROGER LaCHANCE**



2020-2021 Southern District TOURNAMENTS

**#19
FEBRUARY 25-27, 2021
Draw Doubles**

PORT CHARLOTTE SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

Higgs Park • 21428 Higgs Drive • Port Charlotte, FL 33952

52 Members



Club Tournaments October through April
Members Only

Econo Lodge

SPECIAL "SHUFFLE" RATES!

Facilities & Services

- *48 Newly Renovated Guest Rooms/
with all new tile
- *AAA Rated Two Diamond
- *Free Coffee, Juice & Muffins each AM
- *Pets Welcome
- *Outdoor Pool
- *10% Discount at several local Restaurants
- *All Rooms with Microfridges
- *Electronic Locks
- *Free Highspeed Wireless Internet

Econo Lodge

13301 North Cleveland Avenue
North Fort Myers, FL 33903

(239-995-0571)

(239-995-0572)

REQUEST SPECIAL FSA RATE!

www.econolodge.com

1-239-995-8571

STAY SAFE!

STAY HEALTHY!



**Visit the Bulletin Board on the FSA
Website for up-to-date information
and pandemic protocols.**

SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT ORGANIZATION

www.secd-fsa.com



Joan Salmon
SECRETARY
4113 Third Court
Lantana, FL 33462



Charles Busscher
TREASURER
597 NE 47th Court
Deerfield Beach, FL 33064
(616) 836-3059



Roger Smith
PRESIDENT
452 Keswick Court
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442
(515) 554-7818



Ron Vaughn
1st VICE PRESIDENT
5000 N Ocean Blvd (K-31)
Briny Breezes, FL 33435
(989) 277-9716



Frank Lamb
2nd VICE PRESIDENT
517 SW 16th Street
Boynton Beach, FL 33426
(561) 317-2632



Ray Tousignant
3rd VICE PRESIDENT
329 NE 5th Street
Hallandale, FL 33009
(518) 335-4101



Ken Offenther
State Delegate
4025 N Federal Hwy #3248
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308
(954) 999-0095



Ray Tousignant
Alternate State Delegate
329 NE 5th Street
Hallandale, FL 33009
(518) 335-4101



Jay Fitzpatrick
District Tournament Director
367 S. Federal Hwy.
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441
(954) 905-9017



Richard Curtis
Keeper of Records
5000 N Ocean Blvd (L-5)
Briny Breezes, FL 33435
(978) 580-6620

District Hall of Fame Members

Rejean Allard – S
Joyce Baker – P,D
Jacques Bergeron – S,SA
Jay T. Blevens – S,D
Margaret Blevens – SA
Dewey Born – S,D
Maria Born – S
Real Bouchard – S
Louise Brazeau – SA
Roger Brazeau – S
Jean-Paul Brunet – S,D
Charles Busscher – S,SA
Omero Catan – P,D

Rene Chevrier – S
Paul-Aime Drouin – S
Clement Dube – S
France DuBois – S
Laurette DuPuis – S,D
Jay Fitzpatrick – P,S
Fernand Fontaine – S
Jay Goldman – S
Tara Goldman – S,D
Nancy Gruber – S,D
Bea Hepler – SA
Bob Hepler – SA
Rick Hibbard – S,D

Maurice Jacques – S
Eva Jackson – S
Alma Jeffrey – S,D
Walter Johnson – S
W.R. Johnstone – P,D
Dottie Knip – S
Albert Ladouceur – S
Frank Lamb – P,S
Horace Lancellotta – S,D
Maurice Lanther – S
Rolland Lapierre – S
Denis Laplante – S
Mary Lou Long – SA,D

Normand Longpre – S
Chris Lotz – P,D
Hal McCarthy – S,D
Louis Morais – S
Gilles Morin – S
Diane Murray – S,D
Marilyn Neil – S,D
Ken Offenther – S,SA
Francoise Perron – S
Joe Polom – S,D
Gerry Rioux – S
Jean-Paul Sarrazin – S
Jack Schneider – P,S,D

Romie Schneider – S,D
Mabel Skinner – S,D
Keith Sutton – S,P,SA
Marjorie Taylor – S,P,D
Sam Taylor – S,D
Paula Termont – S
Ronald Vaughn – P
Jocelyne Vigneault – S
Bob Vincent – S,D
Ilse Wendland – S
Paul Whiting – P,D
Loetta Worsley – SA

KEY: S = Player
SA = Spec. Award
P = President

SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENTS 2020-2021

#	Date(s)	Days	Tournament	Location	Sponsor	Award
1.	Nov. 5/6, 2020	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Lakeworth Towers	SECD	\$200
2.	Nov. 12/13, 2020	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Maralago Cay	Jay Goldman	\$200
3.	Nov. 19/20, 2020	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Briny Breezes	Briny Breezes Shuffleboard Club	\$200
4.	Nov. 31, Dec. 1/2, 2020	MO/TU/WE	M DbIs / L NW Singles (STATE)	Briny Breezes	Dr. Kerhig - (Chiropractor)	\$300
5.	Dec. 4, 2020	TH/FR	PRO/AM NW Singles	Hollywood	Chuck Busscher	\$200
6.	Dec. 10/11, 2020	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Park City	Schultz Realty	\$300
7.	Dec. 17/18, 2020	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Century Village	Century Village Shuffleboard Club	\$200
8.	Dec. 28/29, 2020	MO/TU	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Hollywood	George Mertz Gold Coast	\$200
9.	Jan. 7/8, 2021	TH/FR	Wild DbIs	Briny Breezes	Briny Breezes Shuffleboard Club	\$200
10.	Jan. 14/15, 2021	TH/FR	PRO Draw/AM DbIs	Century Village	Chestnut Growers	\$200
11.	Jan. 21/22, 2021	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Park City	Mayor & Council Members	\$300
12.	Jan. 28/29, 2021	TH/FR	Mixed DbIs	Briny Breezes	Briny Breezes Shuffleboard Club	\$200
13.	Feb. 1/2/3, 2021	MO/TU/WE	M-L DbIs (STATE)	Hollywood	Tara Goldman Memorial	\$300
14.	Feb. 4/5, 2021	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Park City	Memorial Tribute Tournament (\$10 entry fee)	\$\$\$\$
15.	Feb. 8/9/10, 2021	MO/TU/WE	M/L DbIs (STATE RED LINE)	Century Village	FSA	\$400
16.	Feb. 11/12, 2021	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Briny Breezes	AMS of Florida	\$200
17.	Feb. 18/19, 2021	TH/FR	PRO/AM Draw DbIs	Hollywood	Hollywood Shuffleboard Club	\$200
18.	Feb. 25/26, 2021	TH/FR	PRO/AM NW Singles	Century Village	Roger Smith/Ken Offenther	\$200
19.	Mar. 4/5, 2021	TH/FR	WILD DbIs	Par City	Margorie Tayloy Memorial / PCSC	\$200
20.	Mar. 11/12, 2021	TH/FR	T.O.C. Singles	Century Village	Jay Fitzpatrick/Roger Smith	\$200
21.	Mar. 17/18/19, 2021	TH/FR	SECD Masters	Briny Breezes	SECD / Briny Breezes Shuffleboard Club	\$300

SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

#1: Special Draw Doubles – Maralago Cay – 10/31/19

Sponsor: Maralago Cay Club (7 Teams)

Main

1. Deb Tagliareni/Richard Curtis.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
2. Lanny Farr/Phil Busscher..... Briny Breezes/ Pompano
3. Frank Lamb/Charles Busscher.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
4. Ken Offenther/Ruth Metzger.....Pompano/Maralago Cay

Consolation

1. Janet Pless/Jacques Bergeron.....Meridian Park/Pompano
2. Francisco Francisco/Mary Curtis.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
3. Vicente Piccirillo/Bruce Pless.....Briny Breezes/Meridian Park
4.

#2: NW Singles – Pompano—11/7/19

Sponsor: Maria Borne / Jay Goldman & Tara Goldman

PRO (12 Teams)

Main

1. Charles Busscher.....Hollywood
2. Francisco Francisco.....Briny Breezes
3. Real Bouchard.....Hollywood
4. Richard Curtis.....Briny Breezes

PRO Consolation

1. Jocelyne Vigneault.....Park City
2. Vicente Piccirillo.....Briny Breezes
3. Ken Offenther.....Pompano
4. Maurice Jacques.....Park City

Amateur (6 Teams)

Main

1. Phil Busscher.....Pompano
2. Line Lemay.....Park City
3. Ruth Metzger.....Maralago Cay
4.

Consolation

1. Marc Seguin.....Hollywood
2. Bruce Pless.....Meridian Park
3. Genevieve Larose.....Park City
4.

#3: PRO Draw Doubles – Pompano – 11/14,15/19

Sponsor: SECD (8 Teams)

Main

1. Lanny Farr/Maurice Jacques.....Briny Breezes/Park City
2. Charles Busscher/Joan Salmon.....Hollywood/Maralago Cay
3. Francisco Francisco/Lynda Doyon.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
4. Real Bouchard/Deb Tagliareni.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes

Consolation

1. Vicente Piccirillo/Jocelyne Vigneault.....Lake Worth/Park City
2. Richard Curtis/Ken Offenther.....Briny Breezes/Pompano
3. Francine Belanger/Ron Boisvert.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4. Line Lemay/Pierre D'Amours.....Park City/Hollywood

#4: PRO Draw Dbl / AM Singles – Hollywood – 11/21,22/19

Sponsor: Hollywood Shuffleboard Club Club (PRO 11 Teams / AM 6 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Pierre D'Amours/Vicente Piccirillo.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
2. Jay Fitzpatrick/Denis Laplante.....Pompano/Park City
3. Fancine Belanger/Jocelyne Vigneault.....Hollywood/Park City
4. Francisco Francisco/Maurice Jacques.....Briny Breezes/Park City

PRO Consolation

1. Marc Seguin/Marcel Deziel.....Hollywood/Hollywood
2. Joan Salmon/Ray Tousignant.....Maralago Cay/Hollywood
3. Solange Gagnon/Real Bouchard.....Hollywood/Park City
4. Deb Tagliareni/Richard Curtis.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes

#4 Continued...

AM Main

1. Nicole Houle.....Hollywood
2. Line Lemay.....Park City
3. Bill Bishop.....Briny Breezes
4.

AM Consolation

1. Genevieve Larose.....Park City
2. Helene Houle.....Hollywood
3. Vicky Tousignant.....Hollywood
4.

#5: STATE NW Singles (P09B) – Briny Breezes—11/25,26/19

Sponsor: Dr. Kerhig (Men 32 Teams / Ladies 16 Teams)

MEN

Main

1. Marcel Deziel.....Hollywood (SEC)
2. Bob Hovatter.....Lakes of Melbourne (CEC)
3. Charles Busscher.....Hollywood (SEC)
4. Ray Buck.....Lee County(SOU)

Consolation

1. Real Bouchard.....Park City (SEC)
2. Rich Anderson.....Holliday (CEC)
3. Francisco Francisco.....Briny Breezes (SEC)
4. Charles Hatfield.....Briny Breezes (SEC)

LADIES

Main

1. Debbie Norton.....Landmark (SOU)
2. Dotty KoertSpanish Lakes (SOU)
3. Helen Biaggi.....Lee County (SOU)
4. Connie Mallory.....Lakes of Melbourne (CEC)

Consolation

1. Genevieve Larose.....Park City (SEC)
2. Joan Salmon.....Maralago Cay (SEC)
3. Solange Gagnon.....Hollywood (SEC)
4. Janet Pless.....Meridian Park (SEC)

#6: PRO Draw Doubles / AM NW Singles / Park City

Sponsor: Charles Busscher (PRO 10 Teams / AM 8 Teams)

PRO

Main

1. Real Bouchard/Ken Offenther.....Hollywood/Pompano
2. Roger Smith/Marc Seguin.....Century Village/Park City
3. Maurice Jacques/Raymond Tousignant.....Park City/Hollywood
4. Normand Longpre/Ronald Boisvert.....Hollywood/Hollywood

Consolation

1. Gloria Murdock/Richard Curtis.....Park City/Briny Breezes
2. Denis Laplante/Lanny Farr.....Park City/Briny Breezes
3. Francisco Francisco/Ron Vaughn.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
4. Joan Salmon/Solange Gagnon.....Maralago Cay/Hollywood

AMATEUR

Main

1. Pierre Boyer.....Park City
2. Bill Bishop.....Briny Breezes
3. Jean Marie Constantineau.....Park City
4. Ruth Metzger.....Maralago Cay

Consolation

1. Genevieve Larose.....Park City
2. Michel Lacelle.....Park City
3. Vickie Tousignant.....Hollywood
4. Bruno Benoit.....Park City

SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

#7: PRO Draw Doubles / AM NW Singles / Park City

Sponsor: Schultz Realty (PRO 9 Teams / AM 8 Teams)

PRO

Main

1. Pierre D'Amours/Normand Longpre.....Hollywood/Hollywood
2. Ken Offenther/Roger Smith.....Pompano/Century Village
3. Lynda Doyon/Charles Busscher.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4. Ray Tousignant/Marcel Deziel.....Hollywood/Hollywood

Consolation

1. Denis Laplante/Lanny Farr.....Park City/Briny Breezes
2. Real Bouchard/Solange Gagnon.....Park City/Hollywood
3. Ron Vaughn/Vicente Piccirillo.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
4. Gloria Murdock/Richard Curtis.....Park City/Briny Breezes

AM

Main

1. Marc Seguin.....Hollywood
2. Bill Bishop.....Briny Breezes
3. Line Lemay.....Park City
4. Genevieve Larose.....Park City

Consolation

1. Roger Gauthier.....Hollywood
2. Jean Marie Constantineau.....Park City
3. Bruno Benoit.....Park City
4. Pierre Boyer.....Park City

#8: Draw Doubles – Special Draw / Hollywood

Sponsor: George Mertz (11 Teams)

Main

1. Ron Boisvert/Denis Laplante.....Hollywood/Park City
2. Normand Longpre/Debbie Tagliareni.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
3. Ray Tousignant/Marcel Deziel.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4. Ron Vaughn/Roger Smith.....Briny Breezes/Century Village

Consolation

1. Lynda Doyon/Ken Offenther.....Hollywood/Pompano
2. Gloria Murdock/Pierre D'Amours.....Park City/Hollywood
3. Ruth Metzger/Charles Busscher.....Maralago Cay/Hollywood
4. Lanny Farr/Richard Laporte.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood

#9: WILD Doubles – Briny Breezes

Sponsor: Briny Breezes Shuffleboard Club (18 Teams)

Main

1. Ron Vaughn/Gary Mullen.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
2. Marcel Deziel/Genevieve Larose.....Hollywood/Park City
3. Nathan Farr/Lanny Farr.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
4. Maurice Jacques/Line Lemay.....Park City/Park City

Consolation

1. Gary Keeler/Richard Curtis.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
2. Roger Gauthier/Denis Laplante.....Hollywood/Park City
3. Debbie Tagliareni/Greg Crouse.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
4. Ruth Metzger/Frank Iamb.....Briny Breezes/Maralago Cay

#10: PRO Draw Dbls / AM Dbls

Sponsor: Chestnut Growers (11 PRO / 8 AM Teams)

PRO Main

1. Normand Longpre/Denis Laplante.....Hollywood/Park City
2. Real Bouchard/Pierre D'Amours.....Park City/Hollywood
3. Lynda Doyon/Ron Vaughn.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
4. Marcel Deziel/Solange Gagnon.....Hollywood/Hollywood

PRO Consolation

1. Francisco Francisco/Ron Boisvert.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
2. Charles Busscher/Jocelyne Vigneault.....Hollywood/Park City
3. Joan Salmon/Richard Curtis.....Maralago Cay/Briny Breezes
4. Robert Figuera/Roger Smith.....Century Village/Century Village

(#10 Continued...)

AM Main

1. Jean Vezina/Michel Lajoie.....Century Village/Century Village
2. Larry Norris/Maury Parker.....Century Village/Century Village
3. Carl Tremblay/Gaston Tremblay.....Century Village/Century Village
4. Vicky Tousignant/Doreen Richard.....Hollywood/Century Village

AM Consolation

1. Sam Ciresi/Gilles Fortier.....Century Village/Century Village
2. Marc Seguin/Phil Busscher.....Hollywood/Hollywood
3. Genevieve Larose/Line Lemay.....Park City/Park City
4. Ruth Metzger/Bruce Pless.....Maralago Cay/Meridian Park

#11: PRO / AM Draw Doubles / Park City

Sponsor: Judy Paul and Caryl Hatten (PRO 11 Teams / AM 8 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Ken Offenther/Lanny Farr.....Pompano/Briny Breezes
2. Normand Longpre/Francine Belanger.....Hollywood/Hollywood
3. Marcel Deziel/Richard Curtis.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
4. Charles Busscher/Solange Gagnon.....Hollywood/Hollywood

PRO Consolation

1. Roger Smith/Vicente Piccirillo.....Century Village/Briny Breezes
2. Ron Vaughn/Denis Laplante.....Briny Breezes/Park City
3. Ray Tousignant/Joan Salmon.....Hollywood/Maralago Cay
4. Gloria Murdock/Ron Boisvert.....Park City/Hollywood

AM Main

1. Ron Sipes/Ralph Lackie.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
2. Gaston Rancourt/Genevieve Larose.....Park City/Park City
3. Line Lemay/Doreen Richards.....Park City/Century Village
4. Jean-Marie Constantineau/Bruno Benoit.....Park City/Park City

AM Consolation

1. Roger Gauthier/David Warnock.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
2. Robert Chevette/Ruth Metzger.....Hollywood/Maralago Cay
3. Paul Marquis/Marc Seguin.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4. Danielle Landry/Vickie Tousignant.....Park City/Hollywood

#12: Mixed Doubles / Briny Breezes

Sponsor: Kendrick Pest Management (18 Teams)

Main

1. Richard Curtis/Paula Termont.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
2. Maurice Jacques/Jocelyne Vigneault.....Park City/Park City
3. Pierre D'Amours/Lynda Doyon.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4. Ron Vaughn/Charlene Murray.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes

Consolation

1. David Warnock/Line Lemay.....Briny Breezes/Park City
2. Charles Busscher/Solange Gagnon.....Hollywood/Hollywood
3. Doreen Richard/Roger Smith.....Century Village/Century Village
4. Raymond Tousignant/Vicky Tousignant.....Hollywood/Hollywood

#13: M/L Doubles (STATE) / Century Village

Sponsor: CV Shuffleboard Club (18 Men Teams/10 Lady Teams)

Ladies Main

1. Joan Buck/Debbie Norton.....Lee County/Landmark
2. Dianna Allen/Helen Biaggi.....Riverwoods/Lee County
3. Paula Termont/Dotty/Koert.....Briny Breezes/Spanish Lakes
4. Genevieve Larose/Jocelyne Vigneault.....Park City/Park City

Ladies Consolation

1. Belinda Jones/Sheila Winkelspecht.....Wickham Park/Wickham Park
2. Debbie Tagliareni/Line Lemay.....Briny Breezes/Park City
3. Francine Belanger/Lyda Doyon.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4. Connie Mallory/Marty Anderson.....Lakes of Melb./Lakes of Melb.

(Continued on next page...)

SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

#13: M/L Doubles (STATE) / Century Village (Continued)

Men Main

1. Denis Laplante/Maurice Jacques.....Park City/Park City
2. Yves Martin/Rejean Perle.....Park City/Park City
3. Ray Buck/Steve Raimondi.....Lee County/Clearwater
4. Jack Norton/Sam Allen.....Landmark/Riverwoods

Men Consolation

1. Don Rood/Keith Morton.....Avon Park/Sebring
2. David Fisk/Jean Vezina.....Century Village/Pompano
3. Ray Tousignant/Lanny Farr.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
4. Gilles Fortier/Sam Cirese.....Century Village/Century Village

#14: PRO/AM Draw Doubles / Hollywood

Sponsor: Hollywood Shuffleboard Club / (PRO: 11 Teams / AM: 7 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Ken Offenther/Maurice Jacques.....Park City/Park City
2. Ray Tousignant/Ron Vaughn.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
3. Normand Longpre/Solange Gagnon.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4. Richard Curtis/Denis Laplante.....Briny Breezes/Park City

PRO Consolation

1. Irene Gagnon/Charles Busscher.....Hollywood/Hollywood
2. Real Bouchard/Pierre D'Amours.....Park City/Hollywood
3. Debbie Tagliareni/Ron Boisvert.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
4. Vicente Piccirillo/Francine Belanger.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood

AM Main

1. Robert Chevette/Bob Bouillon.....Hollywood/Hollywood
2. Ralph Lackie/Helene Houle.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
3. Marc Seguin/Josette Desilets.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4.

AM Consolation

1. Nicol Houle/Julieu Desilets.....Hollywood/Hollywood
2. Ruth Metzger/Greg Crouse.....Maralago Cay/Briny Breezes
3. David Warnock/Chislain Grenier.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
4. Vicky Tousignant/Gaston Rancourt.....Hollywood/Hollywood

#15: PRO Draw Doubles /AM NW Singles – Century Village

Sponsor: Jay Fitzpatrick / (PRO: 10 Teams / AM: 16 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Normand Longpre/Marcel Deziel.....Hollywood/Hollywood
2. Jocelyne Vigneault/Maurice Jacques.....Park City/Park City
3. Ken Offenther/Roger Smith.....Park City/Century Village
4. Lanny Farr/Joan Salmon.....Briny Breezes/Maralago Cay

PRO Consolation

1. Solange Gagnon/Jay Fitzpatrick.....Hollywood/Pompano Beach
2. Richard Curtis/Denis Laplante.....Briny Breezes/Park City
3. Lynda Doyon/Ron Vaughn.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
4. Raymond Tousignant/Pierre D'Amours.....Hollywood/Hollywood

AM Main

1. Gilles Fortier.....Century Village
2. Robert Chevette.....Hollywood
3. David Fisk.....Century Village
4. Line Lemay.....Park City

AM Consolation

1. Bob Bouillon.....Hollywood
2. Maury Parker.....Century Village
3. Ruth Metzger.....Maralago Cay
4. Ron Sipes.....Briny Breezes

#16: PRO NW Singles /AM NW Singles – Hollywood

Sponsor: Hollywood Shuffleboard Club / (PRO: 14 Teams / AM: 8 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Charles Busscher.....Hollywood
2. Maurice Jacques.....Park City
3. Denis Laplante.....Park City
4. Lynda Doyon.....Hollywood

PRO Consolation

1. Jocelyne Vigneault.....Park City
2. Pierre D'Amours.....Hollywood
3. Ron Vaughn.....Briny Breezes
4. Raymond Tousignant.....Hollywood

AM Main

1. Robert Chevette.....Hollywood
2. Line Lemay.....Park City
3. Julien Bernier.....Hollywood
4. Julien Desilets.....Hollywood

AM Consolation

1. Josette Desilets.....Hollywood
2. Genevieve Larose.....Park City
3. Jacques Larochelle.....Hollywood
4. Chislain Grenier.....Hollywood

#17: PRO Draw DBLS /AM NW Singles – Park City

Sponsor: Dewey Borne Memorial / (PRO: 11 Teams / AM: 12 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Marcel Deziel/Richard Curtis.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
2. Joan Salmon/Denis Laplante.....Maralago Cay/Park City
3. Normand Longpre/Lynda Doyon.....Hollywood/Hollywood
4. Francine Belanger/Roger Smith.....Hollywood/Century Village

PRO Consolation

1. Pierre D'Amours/Real Bouchard.....Hollywood/Park City
2. Ronald Boisvert/Jocelyne Vigneault.....Hollywood/Park City
3. Ken Offenther/Vicente Piccirillo.....Park City/Briny Breezes
4. Raymond Tousignant/Maurice Jacques.....Hollywood/Park City

AM Main

1. Robert Chevette.....Hollywood
2. Genevieve Larose.....Park City
3. Line Lemay.....Park City
4. Gaston Rancourt.....Park City

AM Consolation

1. Josette Desilets.....Hollywood
2. Jacques Larochelle.....Park City
3. Paul Marquis.....Hollywood
4. Jean-Marie Constantineau.....Park City

#18: PRO Draw DBLS /AM NW Singles – Briny Breezes

Sponsor: AMS / (PRO: 9 Teams / AM: 8 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Jay Goldman/Line Lemay.....Briny Breezes/Park City
2. Vicente Piccirillo/Charles Busscher.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
3. Jocelyne Vigneault/Lynda Doyon.....Park City/Hollywood
4. Ray Tousignant/Francine Belanger.....Hollywood/Hollywood

PRO Consolation

1. Marcel Deziel/Real Bouchard.....Hollywood/Park City
2. Ron Vaughn/Solange Gagnon.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
3. Joan Salmon/Richard Curtis.....Maralago Cay/Briny Breezes
4. Pierre D'Amours/Debbie Tagliareni.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes

(Continued)

SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

#18: PRO Draw DBLS /AM NW Singles – Briny Breezes

Sponsor: AMS / (PRO: 9 Teams / AM: 8 Teams)

(Continued)

AM Main

1. Gary Mullen.....Briny Breezes
2. Robert Chevrette.....Hollywood
3. Ron Sipes.....Briny Breezes
4. Ruth Metzger.....Maralago Cay

AM Consolation

1. Gaston Rancourt.....Park City
2. Genevieve Larose.....Park City
3. Carmen Lynch.....Briny Breezes
4. Charlene Murray.....Briny Breezes

#19: PRO Draw DBLS /AM NW Singles – Hollywood

Sponsor: Hollywood Shuffleboard Club / (PRO: 10 Teams / AM: 13 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Pierre D'Amours/Vicente Piccirillo.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
2. Ken Offenther/Maurice Jacques.....Park City/Park City
3. Real Bouchard/Denis Leplante.....Park City/Park City
4. Irene Gagnon/Roger Smith.....Hollywood/Century Village

PRO Consolation

1. Marc Seguin/Solange Gagnon.....Hollywood/Hollywood
2. Ron Vaughn/Charles Busscher.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
3. Lynda Doyon/Line Lemay.....Hollywood/Park City
4. Ronald Boisvert/Jay Goldman.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes

AM Main

1. Josette Desilets.....Hollywood
2. Julien Desilets.....Hollywood
3. Michael Gilbert.....Hollywood
4. Julien Bernier.....Hollywood

AM Consolation

1. Nicol Houle.....Hollywood
2. Jacques Larochelle.....Hollywood
3. Robert Chevrette.....Hollywood
4. Gaston Rancourt.....Park City

#20: WILD DBLS– Park City

Marjorie Taylor Memorial / (18 Teams)

Main

1. Maurice Jacques/Line Lemay.....Park City/Park City
2. Ken Offenther/Ralph Lackie.....Park City/Briny Breezes
3. Vicente Piccirillo/Bill Bishop.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
4. Charles Busscher/Fernand St. Pierre.....Hollywood/Hollywood

Consolation

1. Genevieve Larose/Jocelyne Vigneault.....Park City/Park City
2. Lanny Farr/Greg Crouse.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
3. Real Bouchard/Gaston Rancourt.....Park City/Park City
4. Ray Tousignant/Vicky Tousignant.....Hollywood/Hollywood

#21: PRO/AM Draw DBLS– Briny Breezes

AMS of Florida / (PRO 10 Teams / AM 11 Teams)

PRO Main

1. Jocelyn Vigneault/Lanny Farr.....Park City/Briny Breezes
2. Real Bouchard/Pierre D'Amours.....Park City/Hollywood
3. Ken Offenther/Maurice Jacques.....Park City/Park City
4. Ray Tousignant/Richard Curtis.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes

PRO Consolation

1. Lynda Doyon/Francisco Francisco.....Hollywood/Briny Breezes
2. Denis Laplante/Solange Gagnon.....Park City/Hollywood
3. Normand Longpre/Line Lemay.....Park City/Park City
4. Roger Smith/Debbie Tagliareni.....Century Village/Briny Breezes

AM Main

1. Donna Lackie/Ralph Lackie.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
2. Judy Warnock/Paul Chaine.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
3. Gary Keeler/Gaston Rancourt.....Briny Breezes/Park City
4. Edward Davis/Robert Chevrette.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood

AM Consolation

1. Bill Bishop/Yvan Moreault.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood
2. Gary Mullen/Carmen Lynch.....Briny Breezes/Briny Breezes
3. Jean Vezina/Ruth Metzger.....Century Village/Maralago Cay
4. Nate Eastman/Vicky Tousignant.....Briny Breezes/Hollywood

#22: Tournament of Champions – Century Village

Sponsor: Roger Smith/Ken Offenther

PRO

1. Maurice Jacques.....Park City
2. Normand Longpre.....Hollywood
3. Denis Laplante.....Park City
4. Vicente Piccirillo.....Lake Worth

AM

1. Paul Chaine.....Hollywood
2. Yvon Moreault.....Hollywood
3. Gaston Rancourt.....Park City
4. Ralph Lackie.....Briny Breezes



HOLLYWOOD SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB OFFICERS

President: **Raymond Tousignant**; 1st Vice President: **Marc Seguin**;

2nd Vice President: **Robert Chevrette**; Secretary: **Louis Morais**

Treasurer: **Charles Busscher**

Directors: **Irene Gagnon**; **Normand Jolin**; **Nichol Houle**; **Richard Laporte**

STATE and DISTRICT TOURNAMENTS 2020-2021

December 3/4, 2020

PRO/AM Singles

Chuck Busscher

December 28/29, 2020

PRO/AM Draw Dbls

Tara Goldman Memorial

February 1/2/3, 2021

M/L Doubles (STATE)

Hollywood Shuffleboard Club

March 11/12, 2021

T.O.C. Singles

Hollywood Shuffleboard Club

85 Members

MINI Master League

36 Courts

PICK 4

Free Beginners Classes

PICK 6 Picnics



309 North 21st Avenue, Hollywood, Florida 33020

Phone: (954)921-3498



BRINY BREEZES An Ocean Front Community

Home of...
BRINY BREEZES SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

On Route A1A; 5000 N. Ocean Blvd.
Briny Breezes, Florida 33435

Phone: (978) 580-6620
EMAIL: ka1qga@gmail.com

Officers

Charlene Murray: President
Debbie Tagliareni: 1st Vice President
Richard Curtis: 2nd Vice President
Ron Vaughn: Treasurer
Judy Warnock: Secretary

(STATE TOURNAMENT)

Nov. 30, Dec. 1 / 2, 2020 M-Dbls – L-N/W Singles

(DISTRICT TOURNAMENTS)

November 19/20, 2020 PRO/AM Draw Dbls

January 7/8, 2021 WILD Dbls

January 28/29, 2021 MIXED Dbls

February 11/12, 2021 PRO/AM Draw Dbls

Park City Shuffleboard Club I-595 West Exit Pine Island Road South Davie, FL 33324

100 Members

14 Lighted Courts



Board of Directors

President: Gloria Murdoch
V. President: ---
Secretary: Frank Dennis
Treasurer: Joyce Avanzo
Directors: Jack Gowans, Tom Gusher,
Fred Vaerewyck

District Tournaments & Sponsors

Schultz Realty: Pro/Am Draw DBLS – Dec. 10/11, 2020 - \$300

Davie Mavor / Councilmember: Pro/Am Draw DBLS – Jan. 21/22, 2021 - \$300

Memorial Tribute TN (SECD): Pro/Am Draw DBLS --Feb. 4/5, 2021 (\$10 entry Fee)

Marjorie Taylor Memorial Park City Shuffleboard Club / Billy's Tavern: Wild DBLS
Mar. 4/5, 2021 - \$200.00

CENTRAL EAST COAST DISTRICT

www.fsacecd-shuffleboard.us



Stan LaMuth
1st Vice President
32 Golf Drive
Port St. Lucie, FL 34952
772-380-4988
906-369-4688
sflamuth@gmail.com



Bob Hovatter
2nd Vice President
4001 Caspian Court
Melbourne, FL 32904
304-534-0024
bunny1222@westco.net



Jacques Beaudry
**3rd Vice President/
Alternate State Delegate**
3881 Southwind Drive
Melbourne, FL 32904
321-728-3248
954-232-4784



Phil Rebholz
4th Vice President/State Delegate
10004 Bar Harbor Court
Fort Pierce, FL 34945
772-465-2933
linphil4@aol.com



Linda Rebholz
Secretary
10004 Bar Harbor Court
Ft. Pierce, FL 34945
(772) 465-2933
linphil4@aol.com



Rich Anderson
Treasurer
27 Grande Vista Way
Port St. Lucie, FL 34952
772-877-3405
440-409-3388
mrrich10946@gmail.com



Mary Agness
Keeper of Records
meap1974@gmail.com
722-559-4884

Dick Stonecipher
District Tournament Director

Tournament Directors
Jacques Beaudry
Tom Plumptre
George Shaver
Dick Stonecipher

CENTRAL EAST COAST DISTRICT SCHEDULE 2020-2021

<u>No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Type of Tournament</u>	<u>Lunch</u>
	Oct. 19, 2019	Spanish Lakes CCV	CECD Meeting - 1:00 PM Saturday	
11	Jan. 7-8, 2021	Spanish Lakes CCV	Singles Mingles Draw Pro/Am	No
12	Jan. 14-15, 2021	Tropical Haven	Draw No Two Pros	Yes
13	Jan. 21-22, 2021	Vero Beach	Open Draw	No
	Jan. 23, 2021	Spanish Lakes CCV	CECD Meeting - 1:00 PM Saturday	
14	Jan. 28-29, 2021	Wickham Park	Any Open Doubles	No
15	Jan. 28-29, 2021	Spanish Lakes # 1	Amateur Any Doubles	Yes
16	Feb. 4-5, 2021	Tropical Haven	Non Walking Singles - Pro/Am	Yes
17	Feb. 11-12, 2021	Whispering Creek	Draw No Two Pros	No
18	Feb. 18-19, 2021	Vero Beach	Non Walking Singles - Combined	No
P21B	Feb. 22-23-24, 2021	Tropical Haven	STATE WIDE PRO DOUBLES M/L	Yes
19	Feb. 25-26, 2021	Fort Pierce	Draw No Two Pros	No
A20B	March 1-2-3, 2021	Tropical Haven	STATE AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES	Yes
20	March 4-5, 2021	Spanish Lakes # 1	No Two Pros Any Doubles	Yes
P23A	March 8-9-10, 2021	Fort Pierce	STATE WIDE PRO DOUBLES M/L	No
21	March 11-12, 2021	Wickham Park	No Two Pros Any Doubles	No
22	March 18-19, 2021	Fort Pierce	Medalist Qualifying M/L Non Walking Singles	No
	March 20, 2020	Spanish Lakes CCV	CECD Meeting - 1:00 PM Saturday	
23	March 24-25-26, 2021	Spanish Lakes CCV	District Masters by Invitation	No

Tournaments start at 8:30 AM on Friday

CENTRAL EAST COAST TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

#1 - Open Any Doubles - Vero Beach Oct 3-4, 2019

Sponsor: Vero Beach Single Mingles

Main

1. Greg Jones - Belinda Jones Wickham Park
2. Jay Lenz - Gary Snay Spanish Lakes #1
3. Jane Plumptre - Tom Plumptre Vero Beach
4. Jeff Handling - Gloria Handling Lakes of Melbourne

Consolation

1. Ron Toler - Ron Martin Ridgeway
2. Tom Winkelspecht - Sheila Winkelspecht Wickham Park
3. Lee Lamb - Joan Wivchar Lakes of Melbourne/Wickham Park
4. Bob Hovatter - Connie Mallory Lakes of Melbourne

#2 - Non-Walking Singles Combined - Wickham Park Oct 10-11, 2019

Sponsor: Palm Bay Aluminum, Ace Hardware, Travels by Herb

Main

1. Tom Winkelspecht Wickham Park
2. Greg Jones Wickham Park
3. Belinda Jones Wickham Park
4. Jane Plumptre Vero Beach

Consolation

1. Bob Hovatter Lakes of Melbourne
2. Connie Mallory Lakes of Melbourne
3. Mike Weissman Lakes of Melbourne
4. Bob Paquin Lakes of Melbourne

#3 - Draw No Two Pros Any Doubles - Lakes of Melbourne Oct 18-19, 2019

Sponsor: Lakes of Melbourne Shuffleboard Club

Main

1. Connie Mallory - Fran Ward Lakes of Melbourne
2. Bob Hovatter - Mike Weissman Lakes of Melbourne
3. Jay Lenz - John Moshka Spanish Lakes #1
4. Suzie Christian - Betty Snow Wickham Park

Consolation

1. Jeff Handling - Gloria Handling Lakes of Melbourne
2. Bruce Wolf - Paul Jakacky Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
3. Jane Plumptre - Bob Paquin Vero Beach/Lakes of Melbourne
4. Tony Young - Ron Martin Ridgeway

#4 - No Two Pros Any Doubles - Wickham Park Oct 24-25, 2019

Sponsor: Mail Stop & Mike Erdman Toyota of Cocoa

Main

1. Greg Jones - Lee Lamb Wickham Park/Lakes of Melbourne
2. Bob Hovatter - Bob Townsend Lakes of Melbourne
3. Tom Plumptre - Jeff Handling Vero Beach/Lakes of Melbourne
4. Connie Mallory - Bob Paquin Lakes of Melbourne

Consolation

1. Tom Winkelspecht - Marvin Seibring Wickham Park
2. George Harris - Dave Stephens Tropical Haven
3. Faye Henry - Joan Wivchar Tropical Haven/Wickham Park
4. Jane Plumptre - Gloria Handling Vero Beach/Lakes of Melbourne

#5 - Any Open Doubles - Wickham Park Oct 31- Nov 1, 2019

Sponsor: Spanish Lakes Country Club

Main

1. Bill Perry - Gregg Myers Vero Beach
2. Tom Caples - George Harris Tropical Haven
3. Lee Lamb - Barry Goodman Lakes of Melbourne/Wickham Park
4. Bob Hovatter - Connie Mallory Lakes of Melbourne

Consolation

1. Tom Plumptre - Jane Plumptre Vero Beach
2. Paul Jakacky - Colleen Jakacky Spanish Lakes #1
3. Greg Jones - Belinda Jones Wickham Park
4. Regina Chow - Suzie Christian Wickham Park

#6 - No Two Pros Any Doubles - Spanish Lakes #1 Nov 7-8, 2019

Sponsor: Spanish Lakes #1 Shuffleboard Club

Main

1. Jacques Beaudry - Bob Paquin Lakes of Melbourne
2. Jim Goodberry - Jeff Goodberry Whispering Creek
3. Belinda Jones - Dave Stephens Wickham Park/Tropical Haven
4. Rich Anderson - Marty Anderson Spanish Lakes #1

Consolation

1. Glynn Williams - Carl McGrath Whispering Creek
2. Jeff Handling - Gloria Handling Lakes of Melbourne

3. Bill Perry - Paul Brennan Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
4. Greg Jones - Lee Lamb Wickham Park/Lakes of Melbourne

#7 - Non Walking Singles Combined - Vero Beach Nov 14-15, 2019

Sponsor: Vero Beach Shuffleboard Club

Main

1. Ron Schneider Delmar
2. Bill Perry Vero Beach
3. Tom Plumptre Vero Beach
4. Jeff Handling Lakes of Melbourne

Consolation

1. Rose Williams Whispering Creek
2. Betty Maguire Whispering Creek
3. Connie Mallory Lakes of Melbourne
4. Jane Plumptre Vero Beach

#8 - Singles Mingles Draw Pro/Amateur - Spanish Lakes Country Club

Nov 21-32, 2019

Sponsor: Haisley Funeral Home & Spanish Lakes CCV Shuffleboard Club

Main

1. Tom Plumptre - Ken Kogut Vero Beach/Woodridge
2. Bob Hovatter - Bob Paquin Lakes of Melbourne
3. Rich Anderson - Colleen Jakacky Spanish Lakes #1
4. Jacques Beaudry - Lee Lamb Lakes of Melbourne

Consolation

1. Ron Schneider - Reg Hudson Delmar/Whispering Creek
2. Jay Lenz - Gary Snay Spanish Lakes #1
3. Connie Mallory - Terry Olson Lakes of Melbourne/Whispering Creek
4. Jane Plumptre - Ron Martin Vero Beach/Ridgeway

#9 - No Two Pros Any Doubles - Spanish Lakes #1 Dec 5-6, 2019

Sponsor: Spanish Lakes #1 Shuffleboard Club

Main

1. Bruce Wolf - Paul Jakacky Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
2. Jay Lenz - John Moshka Spanish Lakes #1
3. Don Kimball - Jacqui Conley Spanish Lakes #1
4. Jim Goodberry - Jeff Goodberry Whispering Creek

Consolation

1. Mary Mahon - Betty Maguire Whispering Creek
2. Harriet Cooper - Ken Kogut Cambridge/Woodridge
3. Connie Mallory - Dave Stephens Lakes of Melbourne/Tropical Haven
4. Donna Desmarais - Nancy Sharp Spanish Lakes #1

#10 - No Two Pros Any Doubles - Lakes of Melbourne Dec 12-13, 2019

Sponsor: Lakes of Melbourne Shuffleboard Club

Main

1. Connie Mallory - Dave Stephens Lakes of Melbourne/Tropical Haven
2. Jeff Handling - Tom Winkelspecht Lakes of Melbourne/Wickham Park
3. Bob Hovatter - Bob Townsend Lakes of Melbourne
4. Forfeit

Consolation

1. Tom Plumptre - Joan Wivchar Vero Beach/Wickham Park
2. Gloria Handling - Sheila Winkelspecht Lakes of Melbourne/Wickham Park
3. Jane Plumptre - Bob Paquin Vero Beach/Lakes of Melbourne
4. Rose Williams - Monica McGrath Whispering Creek

#11 - Singles Mingles Draw Pro/Amateur - Spanish Lakes CCV Jan 2-3, 2020

Sponsor: Spanish Lakes CCV Shuffleboard Club

Main

1. Tom Plumptre - Ron Martin Vero Beach/Ridgeway
2. Bill Perry - Ken Kogut Vero Beach/Woodridge
3. Mary Mahon - John Moshka Whispering Creek/Spanish Lakes #1
4. Richard Hagedorn - Bob Paquin Spanish Lakes CCV/Lakes of Melbourne

Consolation

1. Ron Schneider - Jeff Goodberry DelMar/Whispering Creek
2. Connie Mallory - Lee Lamb Lakes of Melbourne
3. Jim Goodberry - Gary Snay Whispering Creek/Spanish Lakes #1
4. Jay Lenz - Jacqui Conley Spanish Lakes #1

#12 - Draw No Two Pros - Tropical Haven Jan 9-10, 2020

Sponsor: Simone/Brookdale Senior Living

Main

1. Ron Smith - Bob Paquin Lakes of Mel
2. Gregg Myers - John Moshka Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
3. Jim Goodberry - Betty Maguire Whispering Creek

CENTRAL EAST COAST TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

4. Glynn Williams - James Wyer Whispering Creek/Vero Beach
Consolation
 1. Mary Mahon - Paul Jakacky..... Whispering Cr/Spanish Lakes #1
 2. Connie Mallory - Ron Martin..... Lakes of Mel/Ridgeway
 3. Tom Caples - Colleen Jakacky..... Tropical Haven/Spanish Lakes #1
 4. Forfeit

#13 - Open Draw - Vero Beach Jan 16-17, 2020 Sponsor: Vero Beach Shuffleboard Club

Main **17 Teams**
 1. Gregg Myers - Dave Stephens Vero Beach/Tropical Haven
 2. Carol Wolf - Jacqui Conley..... Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
 3. Jim Goodberry - Glynn Williams..... Whispering Creek
 4. Bill Perry - Tony Young Vero Beach/Ridgeway
Consolation
 1. Jeff Handling - Colleen Jakacky Lakes of Mel/Spanish Lakes #1
 2. Dave Robertson - Ron Martin..... Vero Beach/Ridgeway
 3. John Moshka - Terry Olson..... Spanish Lakes #1/Whispering Creek
 4. Rose Williams - Reg Hudson Whispering Creek

#14 - Open Any Doubles - Spanish Lakes CCV Jan 23-24, 2020 Sponsor: Haisley Funeral Home & Spanish Lakes CCV Shuffleboard Club

Main **12 Teams**
 1. Gregg Myers - Bill Perry Vero Beach
 2. Bruce Wolf - Carol Wolf..... Vero Beach
 3. Dick Stonecipher - Dick Curran Spanish Lakes CCV
 4. Jacques Beaudry - Ron Smith..... Lakes of Melbourne
Consolation
 1. George Shaver - Rich Anderson..... Spanish Lakes #1
 2. Dotty Koert - George Harris Spanish Lakes #1/Tropical Haven
 3. James Wyer - Jay Lenz..... Vero Beach
 4. Mary Mahon - Rose Williams..... Whispering Creek

#15 - Amateur Any Doubles - Spanish Lakes #1 Jan 23-24, 2020 Sponsor: Spanish Lakes #1 Shuffleboard Club

Main **10 Teams**
 1. Paul Jakacky - Colleen Jakacky..... Spanish Lakes #1
 2. John Moshka - Stan LaMuth..... Spanish Lakes #1
 3. Marsha Feret - Marty Anderson..... Spanish Lakes #1
 4. Ken Kogut - Ron Martin..... Woodbridge/Ridgeway
Consolation
 1. Bob Tipper - Gary Snay Spanish Lakes #1
 2. Lee Lamb - Bob Paquin Lakes of Melbourne
 3. Betty Maguire - Reg Hudson Whispering Creek
 4. Jeff Goodberry - Terry Olson Whispering Creek

#16 - Non Walking Singles Pro/Amateur - Tropical Haven Jan 30-31, 2020 Sponsor: Boulevard Mini Storage Inc. & Pre Owned Mobile Home Sales Ruth Ashley Broker

Pros
Main **20 Players**
 1. Don Clovis Tropical Haven
 2. Mary Mahon..... Whispering Creek
 3. Gregg Myers Vero Beach
 4. Bruce Wolf Vero Beach
Consolation
 1. Tom Plumptre..... Vero Beach
 2. Rose Williams Whispering Creek
 3. Bill Perry Vero Beach
 4. Ron Smith Lakes of Melbourne
Amateurs
Main **15 Players**
 1. Terry Olson Whispering Creek
 2. Bob Paquin Lakes of Melbourne
 3. Tony Rubino Tropical Haven
 4. John Moshka Spanish Lakes #1
Consolation
 1. Glenn Brooker Whispering Creek
 2. Betty Maguire Whispering Creek
 3. Reg Hudson Whispering Creek
 4. Jeff Goodberry Whispering Creek

#17 - Draw No Two Pros - Whispering Creek Feb 6-7, 2020 Sponsor: Whispering Creek Co-op

Main **36 Teams**
 1. Tom Plumptre - Ken Kogut..... Vero Beach/Woodbridge
 2. Bob Hovatter - Geri Beaulieu Lakes of Melbourne/Whispering Creek
 3. Gregg Myers - Bridie Visey Vero Beach/Whispering Creek
 4. Glynn Williams - Carl McGrath Whispering Creek
Consolation
 1. Jay Lenz - Monica McGrath Vero Beach/Whispering Creek
 2. Bill Perry - Gloria Handling Vero Beach/Lakes of Melbourne
 3. Mary Mahon - Reg Hudson Whispering Creek
 4. Bill Southers - John Moshka..... Spanish Lakes #1

#18 - Open Draw - Vero Beach Feb 13-14, 2020 Sponsor: Vero Beach Shuffleboard Club

Main **14 Teams**
 1. Jim Goodberry - Bob Hovatter Whispering Creek/Lakes of Melbourne
 2. Jay Lenz - Carol Wolf Vero Beach
 3. Connie Mallory - Glenn Brooker..... Lakes of Melbourne/Whispering Creek
 4. Bob Paquin - Gloria Handling Lakes of Melbourne
Consolation
 1. Glynn Williams - Jacqui Conley Whispering Creek/Spanish Lakes #1
 2. Betty Maguire - Jeff Goodberry Whispering Creek
 3. Ken Kogut - Tony Young Woodbridge/Ridgeway
 4. Mary Mahon - Bill Southers Whispering Creek/Spanish Lakes #1

#19 - Draw No Two Pros - Ft. Pierce Feb 20-21, 2020 Sponsor: Dave Clugestone, Phil Rebholz & Jeannie Andrews

Main **13 Teams**
 1. Glynn Williams - Ron Martin Whispering Creek/Ridgeway
 2. Rose Williams - Carol Wolf Whispering Creek/Vero Beach
 3. Bill Perry - Ken Kogut..... Vero Beach/Woodbridge
 4. Jane Plumptre - Bill Southers..... Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
Consolation
 1. Tom Plumptre - John Moshka Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
 2. Connie Mallory - Reg Hudson..... Lakes of Melbourne/Whispering Creek
 3. Jim Goodberry - Jacqui Conley Whispering Cr/Spanish Lakes #1
 4. James Wyer - Mary Mahon..... Vero Beach/Whispering Creek

#20 - No Two Pros Any Doubles - Spanish Lakes #1 Feb 27-28, 2020 Sponsor: Spanish Lakes #1 Shuffleboard Club

Main **20 Teams**
 1. Greg Jones - Jeff Handling..... Wickham Park/Lakes of Melbourne
 2. Rose Williams - Monica McGrath Whispering Creek
 3. Jim Goodberry - Jeff Goodberry Whispering Creek
 4. Jay Lenz - John Moshka Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
Consolation
 1. Glynn Williams - Glenn Brooker..... Whispering Creek
 2. Mary Mahon - Reg Hudson Whispering Creek
 3. Carol Wolf - Colleen Jakacky Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
 4. Gary Snay - Bob Tipper Spanish Lakes #1

#21 - Open Any Doubles - Wickham Park Mar 5-6, 2020 Sponsor: Bizzaro Pizzeria, Dr Gordon Penn & Associates, Matthew McKelvey CHFC

Main **19 Teams**
 1. Tom Winkelspecht - Sheila Winkelspecht Wickham Park
 2. Jacqui Conley - Glenn Brooker..... Spanish Lakes #1/Whispering Creek
 3. Gregg Myers - Dotty Koert..... Vero Beach/Spanish Lakes #1
 4. Jane Plumptre - Tom Plumptre..... Vero Beach
Consolation
 1. George Harris - Jim Goodberry Tropical Haven/Whispering Creek
 2. Rich Anderson - Marty Anderson Spanish Lakes #1
 3. Suzie Christian - Ken Kogut Wickham Park/Woodbridge
 4. Jeff Goodberry - James Wyer..... Whispering Creek/Vero Beach

CENTRAL EAST COAST TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

#22 - Medalist Qualifying M/L Non Walking Singles - Ft Pierce Mar 12-13, 2020

Sponsor: CECD

Men

Main

22 Players

1. Greg Jones..... Wickham Park
 2. Bill Perry..... Vero Beach
 3. Bob Hovatter..... Lakes of Melbourne
 4. Bruce Wolf..... Vero Beach
- Consolation
1. Dick Stonecipher..... Span Lakes Country Club
 2. Ken Kogut..... Woodbridge
 3. James Wyer..... Vero Beach
 4. Paul Jakacky..... Spanish Lakes #1

Ladies

Main

13 Players

1. Connie Mallory..... Lakes of Melbourne
 2. Betty Maguire..... Vero Beach
 3. Jane Plumptre..... Vero Beach
 4. Mary Mahon..... Whispering Creek
- Consolation
1. Rose Williams..... Whispering Creek
 2. Gloria Handling..... Lakes of Melbourne
 3. Carol Wolf..... Vero Beach
 4. Joan Wivchar..... Wickham Park

SPANISH LAKES COUNTRY CLUB VILLAGE

SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

Turnpike Feeder Road, Fort Pierce, FL 34951

1 La Casitas

15 Courts

Tournaments

Jan. 7-8, 2021

Mar. 24-26, 2021

Singles Mingles Draw Pro/Am

District Masters by Invitation

Greetings from the Members of the

FORT PIERCE SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

600 N. INDIAN RIVER DRIVE

Tournaments 2020 -2021

February 25-26, 2021 - (Draw No Two Pros)

March 8-9-10, 2021 - (State Wide Pro Doubles M/L)

March 18-19, 2021 - (Medalist Qualifying M/L Non Walking Singles)

Special thanks to all of our volunteers and sponsors.

Greetings from the members of the

Vero Beach Shuffleboard Club

Club Officers-

President – Mary Agness
772-559-4884

Vice Pres. – Gregg Myers
772-567-8729

Secretary – Carol Wolf
607-765-5321

Treasurer - Carol Wolf
607-765-5321



Members - 40

Courts - 10

C.E.C.D. Tournaments:

October 1 -2 2020 - (Open Any Doubles) - cancelled

November 12 -13 2020 - (Non-Walking Singles Combined)- cancelled

January 21 -22 2021 - (Open Draw)

February 18 -19 2021 - (Non-Walking Singles Combined)

All Year Please Join Us-

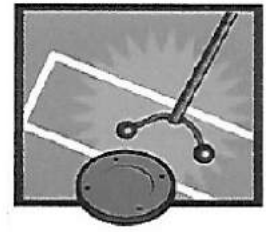
Single Mingles Fun Time
Wednesdays 8:30 AM

Thanks to our Sponsors –

Jeannie Andrews

Vero Beach Single Mingles

SPANISH LAKES ONE SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB



2020-2021

12 LIGHTED COURTS

TOURNAMENTS

January 28-29, 2021
March 4-5

Amateur Any Doubles
No Two Pro Any Doubles

**SPANISH LAKES ONE SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB GRATEFULLY
THANKS OUR SPONSORS FOR THEIR DEDICATION TO OUR
CLUB AND OUR SPORT.**

DISTRICT TOURNAMENT INFORMATION FOR NEW PLAYERS

TOURNAMENT FORMATS

All tournaments fall into one of three general categories: singles, doubles or draw doubles. In singles, you play by yourself against the field of all other players. In doubles, you will have a partner that you selected beforehand for the entire tournament. In draw doubles, you will register by yourself and will draw a partner for the entire tournament.

REGISTRATION

The first thing to do upon arrival at the tournament site is to register for the tournament. If you are playing singles or draw doubles, each individual will receive a registration form. If you are playing doubles, each two person team will receive one registration form. The information at the top of the form ("REG. #" and "LINE") is for the tournament director's use only. Familiarize yourself with the printed information as this form also serves as a waiver for the host club, the district and the Florida Shuffleboard Association (FSA). Clearly fill in the required information at the bottom of the form.

1. It is best to use the version of your name that you want to be used for all records.
2. If you are a new tournament player, you may not have an FSA Member Number. You do not have to have one to play. You will eventually be assigned an FSA number.
3. "Dist" refers to the FSA district to which your home club has been assigned.
4. By rule, the home club that you designate must be an FSA member club. If you are not sure about your club's status, see the tournament director for assistance. You will hold the registration form until the draw, which will take place after the opening ceremonies.

OPENING CEREMONIES

This is an informal event where you can expect a welcome from the host club, an invocation, pledge to the flag, tournament instructions, results from previous tournaments, and words from the sponsor and/or a district or state representative.

THE DRAW

The draw is exactly that. Each player (or one member from each team if doubles) will draw a slip of paper at random on which are written two vital pieces of information: your line number and the court to which you have been assigned. The line number tells you on which line of the tournament chart you will be placed. It also designates which individual or team will start play on which color. The lower line number always starts on yellow. The higher line number starts on black. The court number designates to which court you must report to begin play. Normally, there will be only a court number listed, (e.g. "Court 1"). However, if the tournament format is non-walking singles, the court number will also designate whether you are playing the "head" of the court or the "foot."

In that case, you will see something like "1H" or "1F", which designates court 1 at the head of the court or court 1 at the foot of the court, respectively. If the court designation is N/C (No Court), you have either drawn a "bye" for the first round or that there are insufficient courts available for all players to be on the courts simultaneously. The tournament chart will tell you which circumstance applies to you. In either case, the tournament director will call you to a court as soon as a court is available and you have an opponent ready to play.

TAKING THE COURT

Once the draw has been completed, or you have been called to a court by the tournament director, you should report to the designated court as soon as possible. There you will meet your opponent (and partner if draw doubles). You will determine who has the lower line number and take control of the appropriate colored discs. If the game is doubles, yellow will decide which end of the court each team member will play and black will then select which end each team member will play.

PRACTICE

Before the first and second game of each match, each player is entitled to 2 shots to determine the speed of the court and 8 practice shots. No player is required to take any or all of his/her speed or practice shots, but no player can refuse another player the opportunity to take the allotted speed or practice shots. Normal progression of this process is for yellow at the head to shoot two speed shots. (There are no setups allowed for these shots.) Those shots are removed from the court and black then takes his/her speed shots. That process is then repeated from the foot of the court. Yellow at the head of the court will then take 4 consecutive shots for practice. A player at the foot of the court may setup specific shots for the player at the head to execute (e.g. Tampa, St. Pete, a 10 and a double) if the shooter so requests. Black from the head then takes his/her 4 practice shots. The previously shot yellow discs may be used as targets if desired. Play then goes to the foot of the court for similar practice. The third and forth rounds of practice are similar to the first two, except that black begins these phases.

RIDGEWAY SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

8347 SE Swan Avenue
Hobe Sound, FL 33455
812-267-0016

2nd Place in the Southern League

OFFICERS

President: **Ron Toler**

Phone: 812-267-0016

Manager: **Bob Werschky**

8 Members 4 Courts



Maxine Montgomery, Bob Werschky, Ron Martin,
John Larson, Ron Toler, Carolyn Young, Tony Young

PLAY

The actual match begins immediately following practice. Unless otherwise stated, a match consists of the best 2 of 3 games. You will follow the course of play as outlined during the opening ceremonies. If there is a tie score at the end of the prescribed game, play will continue until each player has had a "hammer". Such extra frames will continue until the tie is broken. After the first game is completed, players will change colors and practice as described above. The second game will then be played. If the match is tied at the end of the second game, players will lag for third game color choice.

LAGGING

Lagging for color choice is done from the head of the court for doubles and walking singles. In non-walking singles the lag is conducted from the end of the where the tie occurs. The rules allow for 3 practice shots (lags) before the 4th disc is played for score (which counts). The player who places his last disc closest to the far lag line wins the lag and the right to choose the color he/she will play for the 3rd game. If the player shooting the last disc hits his opponent's disc, the shooter is deemed to have forfeited the color choice. Like practice, 4 discs are allowed for this process, but the number can be reduced if all players on the court agree.

END OF MATCH

Once the final game is over, all discs will be returned to the head of the court. If the discs are to be waxed before the next match (you will be told during the opening ceremonies), common practice is that the match loser shall gather the discs and return them to the area designated for waxing. The match winner must sign the provided scorecard and return it to the tournament director. Unless otherwise specified by the tournament director, it is not necessary to enter the actual score. A "W" for win and a "L" for lost is fine. If you lose the first match you are not out of the tournament so do not leave. If you lose a second time check with the tournament director before you leave to be sure you are out of the tournament. A chart will be posted which includes which includes all of the information about the tournament and, in time, you will learn to understand the chart. If you have not been eliminated, you will wait for the tournament director to call you for the next round and the process will start over again. Enjoy your match and make new friends.

The LAKES of MELBOURNE

4000 Hollywood Blvd.,
Melbourne, FL 32904

8 Courts

**Sponsor: Lakes of Melbourne
Shuffleboard Club**

Tropical Haven Shuffleboard Club

1205 Eddie Allen Road,
Melbourne, FL 32901

We Thank Our Sponsors.

Tournament Schedule 2020-2021

Jan. 7-8, 2021 Draw, No Two Pros

Feb. 4-5, 2021 Non-Walking Singles- Pro/Amateur

Mar. 1-2-3, 2021 STATE AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES

RIVERLAND Mobile Home Court and Marina

**An Over 55 Community
Six Courts**

Phone: 772-287-8811

Fax: 772-287-2102

Email: riverlandin@comcast.net

Website: www.riverlandstuart.com

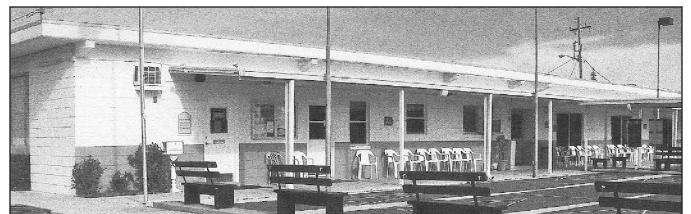
3500 S. Kanner Hwy
Suart, FL 34994

WHISPERING CREEK CO-OP INC.

55+ COMMUNITY. WELL ESTABLISHED COMMUNITY

ACTIVITIES

Shuffleboard, Bocci, Horseshoes, Bingo, Card Games, Poker, Solar Heated Pool, Arts & Crafts, Pool Table, Dances, Various Tournaments, Dining, Exercise Activities and much more.



Lots and units available for sale.

Visit us at: www.whisperingcreekco-op.com

2023 St. Lucie Blvd., Fort Pierce, FL 34946

Phone: 772-461-3620 * Fax: 772-461-3920

E-Mail: 2023crk@comcast.net

Greetings from the Members of the *WICKHAM PARK SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB*

2785 LEISURE WAY MELBOURNE, FL 32935

C.E.C.D. TOURNAMENTS

January 28-29, 2021
(Any Open Doubles)

March 11-12, 2021
(No Two Pros, Any Doubles)

DIRECTIONS

From I-95 Exit 138:

Go east on Eau Gallie Blvd,
turn left onto Wickham Road,
cross Parkway Road, take the
first right, behind the second
building on the right.

From US 1:

Turn left on Parkway Road,
turn right onto Wickham
Road, take the first right,
courts are located behind the
second building, Wickham
Park Senior Center.

(continued from page 22) ...to play when I was a kid in Lake George, NY, because I was too young. Luckily, I went with him to check it out and have been playing ever since. I, too, was able to participate at the ISA in Vienna.

Q: What inspired you to start streaming games?

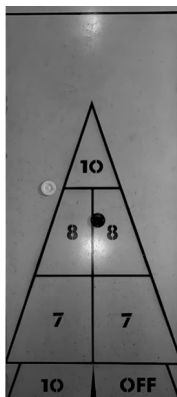
In 2018, we watched the stream done by Josh Dulabaum at the ISA in High River. We actually met him the following Spring at a tournament in St. Petersburg and started brainstorming ways to improve the quality of the video. When the three of us found ourselves headed to Vienna for the next ISA, we came prepared to capture the finals and see how we could improve on the previous year's production. Since then, we've been adding more and more equipment to make our live streams and recordings even higher quality.

Q: What challenges have you encountered along the way?

For live streams, our number one problem is internet connectivity. Many of the clubs we have broadcasted from have slow or non-existent internet connections. We usually end up tethering our equipment to a phone or cellular hot-spot. Like with all new processes, we've encountered issues that had us troubleshooting along the way- often until moments before going live! So, now we have a couple of different options for streaming depending on our needs.

Q: And lastly, what has been your favorite part of this new adventure?

You mean besides the new technology we've gotten to play with and the fun equipment we've been collecting? Just kidding- sort of. The most rewarding part of all of this is hearing from people about how much they've enjoyed the broadcasts. We've heard stories of people's family, friends, and co-workers, rooting them on from afar. It was really heartwarming to hear Shuff.io mentioned at the National Shuffleboard Association meeting earlier this year.



Subscribe to their channel at youtube.com/shuffio, and watch the Royal Palms Shufflinsanity tournament at youtube.com/royalpalmsshuffleboard

NORTHERN DISTRICT ORGANIZATION

www.fsanor-shuffleboard.com



Lorraine Layton

President

142 Sycamore Drive
Tavares, FL 32778
(306) 382-6618
illayton321@gmail.com



Mark Engel

1st Vice President

1036 Palm Ave
Wildwood, FL 34785
(716) 462-9222
msengell@yahoo.com



Rod Lewis

2nd Vice President

135 East Sterling Way
Leesburg, FL 34788
(707) 208-3952
roddonna1@yahoo.com



Sharon Johnson

3rd Vice President

28229 County Road 33
Leesburg, FL 34748
(352) 787-9774
derek_sharon@hotmail.com



Doris Hanke

4th Vice President

State Delegate

307 Hawthorne Blvd
Leesburg, FL 34788
(352) 315-9329
letsgotwo@aol.com



Arlene Jabaut

Secretary

662 Middlebury Loop
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32168
(518) 791-8020/(386) 957-5597
ajabaut@yahoo.com



Mary Ann Pabst

Treasurer

17 Eric Drive
Palm Coast, FL 32164
(386) 586-6833
maryannpabst@att.net



Gerald Jabaut

Alternate State Delegate

662 Middlebury Loop
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32168
(518) 791-8020/(386) 957-5597
ajabaut@yahoo.com

Bill Boyes - Keeper of Records/Webmaster

NORTHERN DISTRICT TOURNAMENTS 2020 - 2021

District Tournaments in Northern District

TN#	POINTS	DATES	DAYS	TYPE	LOCATION	LUNCH
nd17	Y	Jan. 7/21	TFS	Pro Only Draw	Tavares	Y
nd18	Y	Jan. 7/21	TFS	Any Am Draw	Tavares	Y
nd19	Y	Jan. 14/21	TFS	No Two Pros	Hawthorne	Y
nd20	Y	Jan. 18/21	MTW	Dist Am Dbls	Holiday RV Village	Y
nd21	Y	Jan. 21/21	TFS	Pro Only Draw	Leesburg	Y
nd22	Y	Jan. 21/21	TFS	Any Am Draw	Leesburg	Y
nd23	Y	Jan. 25/21	MTW	Any Am Dbls	Clermont	N
nd24	Y	Jan. 28/21	TFS	No Two Pros	Orange City	N
nd25	Y	Feb. 4/21	TFS	Any Doubles	Deland	N
nd26	Y	Feb. 11/21	TFS	Mixed Dbls	Mid Florida Lakes	Y
nd27	Y	Feb. 18/21	TFS	M/L N/W Singles	Deland	N
nd28	Y	Feb. 25/21	TFS	Pro Only Dbls	Coronado/Mainland	N
nd29	Y	Feb. 25/21	TFS	Any Am Dbls	Coronado/Mainland	N
nd30	Y	Mar. 4/21	TFS	Pro Men TOC	Hawthorne	N
nd31	Y	Mar. 4/21	TFS	Pro Ladies TOC	Hawthorne	N
nd32	Y	Mar. 4/21	TFS	Am Men TOC	Hawthorne	N
nd33	Y	Mar. 4/21	TFS	Am Ladies TOC	Hawthorne	N
nd34	N	Mar. 18/21	TF	Pro Ladies Masters	Coronado/Mainland	Y
nd35	N	Mar. 18/21	TF	Pro Men Masters	Coronado/Mainland	Y
nd36	N	Mar. 18/21	TF	Am Ladies Masters	Coronado/Mainland	Y
nd37	N	Mar. 18/21	TF	Am Men Masters	Coronado/Mainland	Y

State Pro Tournaments in Northern District

TN#	POINTS	DATES	DAYS	TYPE	LOCATION	LUNCH
P20B	Y	Feb. 15/21	MTW	M/L Dbls	Leesburg	Y
P22A	Y	Mar. 01/21	MTW	M/L Dbls	Tavares	Y

State Amateur Tournaments in Northern District

TN#	POINTS	DATES	DAYS	TYPE	LOCATION	LUNCH
A16B	Y	Feb. 01/21	MTW	Any Am Dbls	Hawthorne	Y
A19B	Y	Feb. 22/21	MTW	Any Am Dbls	Leesburg	Y
A21	Y	Mar. 08/21	MTW	Any Am Dbls	Mid-Florida Lakes	Y

Northern District Meetings:

January 23, 2021--- March 27, 2021

DUE TO THE COVID-19 VIRUS, THE SCHEDULE IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE

NORTHERN DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS 2019-2020

ND 01 - 10/04/19 - Any Doubles - Deland

Main	26 Players
1. Dave Nitchie - Frank Cherill.....	Holiday RV/Leesburg
2. Cheryl Cole - Paul Hodges	Hawthorne/Leesburg
3. Vern Ivey - George Snyder	Inverness/Clermont
4. Phil Wade - Barb (Rush) Wade	Coronado/Mainland

Consolation	
1. Dennis Buelk - Tom Rimmer.....	Coronado/Mainland
2. Jan Dally - Edna Triplett.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. Chris Inga - Joe Inga.....	Deland
4. Sharon Upson - Doris Hanke.....	Hawthorne
Directors: Rod Lewis and Steve Smith	

ND 02 - 10/11/19 - No Two Pros - Tavares Sponsor: Edward Jones

Main	52 Players
1. Cheryl Cole - Ben Raatz.....	Hawthorne/Tavares
2. Rex Galusha - Gerald Jabaut.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. David Nitchie - Larry Mills.....	Holiday Mobile/Hawthorne
4. Bonnie Radke - Arlene Jabaut.....	Coronado/Mainland

Consolation	
1. Frank Cherill - Mark Engel.....	Leesburg
2. Shirley Geesey - Robert Robinson.....	Hawthorne
3. Randy Radke - Zak Wonson.....	Coronado/Mainland
4. Tom Allen - DeWayne Toomey.....	
Directors: Rod Lewis and Steve Smith	

ND 03 - 10/18/18 - Any Doubles - Coronado/Mainland

Sponsors: Coronado/Mainland SBC; Tom Carbonell's On Time Concierge Scheduled Car Service

Main	48 Players
1. Phil Wade - George Snyder.....	Coronado/Mainland/ Clermont
2. Randy Radke - Zak Wonson.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. Rex Galusha - Charlie Jones.....	Coronado/Mainland
4. Tom Rimmer - Dennis Buelk.....	Coronado/Mainland

Consolation	
1. Dave Dean - Frank Cherill.....	Leesburg
2. Edna Triplett - Barb (Rush) Wade.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. Dick Kolczynski - John Giumarra.....	Deland/Hawthorne
4. Cheryl Cole - Carol Helfer.....	Hawthorne/Leesburg
Director: Bonnie Radke	

ND 04 - 10/24/19 - No Two Pros - Mid Florida Lakes

Main	31 Teams
1. Debbie Evans - Stan Williamson.....	Coronado/Mainland
2. Cindy Wonson - Richie Burrell	Coronado/Mainland/ Deland
3. Walt Bartels - Joseph Inga.....	Deland
4. Dick Kolczynski - Ernest Farnsworth.....	Clerbrook

Consolation	
1. Frank Cherill - Mark Engel.....	Leesburg
2. Paul Hodges - Darryl Kenyon.....	Leesburg
3. Bonnie Radke - Arlene Jabaut.....	Coronado/Mainland
4. David Nitchie - Ken Nitchie	Holiday Mobile
Directors: Steve Smith and Jeff Geesey	

ND 05 - 11/01/20 - Men's Doubles - Hawthorne Sponsor: Raymond James

Main	
1. Walt Bartels - Stan Williamson.....	Deland/Coronado/Mainland
2. David Dean - Richard Enright.....	Leesburg/Tavares
3. David Nitchie - Dave Martin.....	Holiday Mobile/Tavares
4. Mark Engel - Wayne Carpenter.....	Leesburg/Hawthorne

Consolation	
1. Rex Galusha - Zak Wonson.....	Coronado/Mainland
2. Duane Lammers - Jim Morain.....	Tavares
3. Robert Robinson - William H. Jones.....	Hawthorne
4. Andy Serina - Chuck Retzer.....	Leesburg
Directors: Rod Lewis and Steve Smith	

ND 06 - 11/01/20 - Ladies Doubles Sponsor: Raymond James

Main	14 Teams
1. Edna Triplett - Sharon Johnson.....	Coronado/Mainland/Holiday RV Village
2. Sharon Upson - Patty Foster.....	Hawthorne/ Tavares
3. Gail Howell - Carol Adams.....	Leesburg/Hawthorne
4. Donna Lewis - Gloria Boring.....	Mid-Florida Lakes/Holiday Travel

Consolation

1. Christine Giumarra - Carolyn Burrell.....	Hawthorne
2. Shirley Geesey - Jane Sackman.....	Leesburg/Hawthorne
3. Lorraine Layton - Barbara Wade.....	Tavares/Coronado/Mainland
4. Mary Jane Neumann - Jane Moore.....	Leesburg
Directors: Rod Lewis and Steve Smith	

ND 07 - 11/07/19 - Men's Doubles - Leesburg Sponsor: Suter Air Conditioning

Main	20 Teams
1. Ron Carr - Walter Andrews.....	Hawthorne
2. Rodney Lewis - Paul Hodges.....	Mid-Florida Lakes/Leesburg
3. Ivon Layton - Gary Knox.....	Tavares/Mid-Florida Lakes
4. Walt Bartels - Stan Williamson.....	Deland/ Coronado/Mainland

Consolation	
1. Frank Cherill - Robert Robinson.....	Leesburg/Hawthorne
2. Rich Burrell - John Giumarra.....	Deland
3. Dick Kolczynski - George Snyder	Clerbrook
4. Larry Mills - William H. Jones.....	Hawthorne
Directors: Steve Smith and Bonnie Goetzinger	

ND 08 - 11/9/19 - Ladies Doubles - Leesburg Sponsor: Suter Air Conditioning

Main	15 Teams
1. Doris Hanke - Gail Howell.....	Hawthorne/Leesburg
2. Carol Adams - Cheryl Cole.....	Hawthorne/Tavares
3. Patty Foster - Nancy Andrews.....	Tavares/Hawthorne
4. Edna Triplett - Sharon Johnson.....	Coronado/Mainland/Holiday RV Village

Consolation	
1. Gloria Boring - Suzanne DeRocchi.....	Holiday Travel/ Hawthorne
2. Mary Jane Neumann - Lorraine Layton.....	Leesburg/Tavares
3. Beverly Knox - Pat Moody.....	Mid-Florida Lakes
Directors: Steve Smith and Bonnie Goetzinger	

ND 09 - 11/11/19 - Any Am Draw - Tavares

Main	11 Teams
1. Mark Engel - Gary Knox.....	Leesburg/Mid-Florida Lakes
2. Christine Inga - Arlene Jabaut.....	Deland/Coronado/Mainland
3. Freeda Carr - Marilyn Mills.....	Hawthorne
4. John Moody - Marlyce Fistman.....	Mid-Florida Lakes/Tavares

Consolation	
1. Bonnie Goetzinger - Larry Mills.....	Hawthorne
2. Ethel Camp - Joseph Inga.....	Hawthorne/Deland
3. Tom Chapman - Gerald Jabaut.....	Tavares/Coronado/Mainland
4. Diana Vincent - Pat Moody.....	Mid-Florida Lakes
Director: Rick Enright	

ND 10 - 11/14/19 - Mixed Doubles - Deland

Main	22 Teams
1. David Nitchie - Cheryl Cole.....	Holiday RV Village/ Hawthorne
2. Doris Hanke - Stan Williamson.....	Hawthorne/Coronado/Mainland
3. Patty Foster - Dennis Buelk.....	Tavares/Coronado/Mainland
4. Edna Triplett - John Giumarra.....	Coronado/Mainland/Deland

Consolation	
1. Lorraine Layton - Ivan Layton.....	Tavares
2. Cindy Wonson - Zak Wonson.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. Christine Inga - Joseph Inga.....	Deland
4. Gail Howell - Dave Dean.....	Leesburg
Director: Bonnie Radke	

ND 11 - 11/22/19 - Any Doubles - Mid-Florida Lakes

Main	33 Teams
1. Paul Hodges - Rod Lewis.....	Leesburg/Mid-Florida Lakes
2. Dennis Buelk - Randy Radke.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. Zak Wonson - Rex Galusha.....	Coronado/Mainland
4. Bonnie Radke -Chuck Retzer.....	Coronado/Mainland/Leesburg

Consolation	
1. Walt Bartels - Stan Williamson.....	Deland/ Coronado/Mainland
2. Doris Hanke - Sharon Upson.....	Hawthorne
3. Steve Smith - Bob Neuhaus.....	Hawthorne
4. Donna Lewis - Diana Vincent.....	Mid-Florida Lakes
Directors: Lorraine and Ivan Layton	

NORTHERN DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS 2019-2020

ND 12 - 12/05/19 - Pro Only Doubles - Coronado/Mainland

Main

1. Rodney Lewis - Paul Hodges.....Mid-Florida Lakes/Leesburg
2. Mary Ann Pabst - Richard Enright.....Coronado/Mainland/Tavares
3. Dennis Buelk - Tom Rimmer.....Coronado/Mainland
4. Randy Radke - Bill Boyes.....Coronado/Mainland

Consolation

1. George Snyder - Ivan Layton.....Clermont/Tavares
2. Bob Wolven - Sid Pomainville.....Coronado/Mainland
3. Felix Piscitelli - Charles Jones.....Coronado/Mainland
4. Christine Giumarra - John Giumarra.....Deland

Director: Bonnie Radke

ND 13 - 12/05/19 - Any AM Doubles - Coronado/Mainland

Main

1. Debbie Evans - Cindy Wonson.....Coronado/Mainland
2. Allen Best - Tom Carbonell.....Coronado/Mainland
3. Zak Wonson - Joseph Inga.....Coronado/Mainland/Deland
4. Tom Grub - Tim Pergrem.....Coronado/Mainland

Consolation

1. Christine Inga - Mark Engel.....Deland/Leesburg
2. Barb Fortini - John Fortini.....Coronado/Mainland
3. Steve Smith - Scotty Smith.....Hawthorne/Orange City
4. Marilyn Mills - Larry Mills.....Hawthorne

Director: Bonnie Radke

ND 14 - 12/12/19 - Mixed Doubles - Hawthorne

Main

1. Stan Williamson - Sharon Upson.....Coronado/Mainland/Hawthorne
2. Walt Bartels - Cheryl Cole.....Deland/Hawthorne
3. Sharon Johnson - Larry Whalen.....Holiday RV Village/Leesburg
4. Frank Cherill - Gail Howell.....Leesburg

Consolation

1. Marion Lohbusch - Ron Carr.....Hawthorne
2. Dave Martin - Bonnie Goetzinger.....Tavares/Hawthorne
3. Gerald Jabaut - Arlene Jabaut.....Coronado/Mainland
4. Diana Vincent - Mark Engel.....Mid-Florida Lakes/Leesburg

ND 15 - 12/17/2020 - Any AM Doubles - Holiday RV Village

Main

1. Zak Wonson - Cindy Wonson.....Coronado/Mainland
2. Freeda Carr - Darryl Kenyon.....Hawthorne/Leesburg
3. Suzanne DeRocchi - Frank DeRocchi.....Hawthorne
4. Wayne Carpenter - Mark Engel.....Hawthorne/Leesburg

Consolation

1. Joseph Inga - Christine Inga.....Deland
2. Kenneth Flint - Chuck Retzer.....Holiday RV Village/Leesburg
3. Donna Lewis - Sharon Schulzek.....Mid-Florida Lakes/Holiday RV Village
4. Ernie Bourcier - Gloria Boring.....Holiday RV Village/Holiday Travel

ND 16 - 1/03/20 - Mixed Doubles - Deland

Main

1. Christine Giumarra - John Giumarra.....Deland
2. Frank Cherill - Sharon Johnson.....Leesburg/Holiday RV Village
3. Ivan Layton - Lorraine Layton.....Tavares
4. Arlene Jabaut - Ron Carr.....Coronado/Mainland/Hawthorne

Consolation

1. Cheryl Cole - Richard Enright.....Hawthorne/Tavares
2. Stan Williamson - Doris Hanke.....Coronado/Mainland/Hawthorne
3. Dave Martin - Donna Lewis.....Tavares/Mid-Florida Lakes
4. Roger Vandevender - Alice Vandevender.....Orange City

ND 17 - 1/07/20 - Dist AM Doubles - Clermont

Main

6 Teams

1. Larry Mills - Marilyn Mills.....Hawthorne
2. Yvon Bertin - Jim Parker.....Holiday RV Village
3. Ernie Bourcier - Gloria Boring.....Holiday RV Village/Holiday Travel

Consolation

1. Brian Ritchie - Heni Ritchie.....Clermont
2. Shiela Taylor - Dorris Kostreza.....Clermont
3. Diana Vincent - Ethel Camp.....Mid-Florida Lakes/Hawthorne

Director: Jeff Geesey

ND 18 - 1/10/20 - Pro Only Draw - Tavares

Sponsor: Travares Shuffleboard Club

Main

44 Teams

1. Larry Whalen - Len Johnson.....Leesburg/Holiday RV Village
2. Stan Williamson - Ken Kissling.....Coronado/Mainland/Clerbrook
3. Frank Cherill - Carol Adams.....Leesburg/Hawthorne
4. Patty Foster - Jeff Luneau.....Tavares

Consolation

1. Dave Dean - Allen Dronsfield.....Leesburg
2. Rex Galusha - Jeff Geesey.....Coronado/Mainland/Hawthorne
3. Cheryl Cole - Fred Neumann.....Hawthorne/Leesburg
4. Lewis Kagan - Tom Allen.....Leesburg/Clermont

ND 19 - 1/10/20 - Any AM Draw - Tavares

Main

28 Teams

1. Debbie Evans - Cindy Wonson.....Coronado/Mainland
2. Joseph Inga - Suzanne DeRocchi.....Deland/Hawthorne
3. Gerald Jabaut - Zak Wonson.....Coronado/Mainland
4. Bonnie Goetzinger - Cliff Estes.....Hawthorne/Mid-Florida Lakes

Consolation

1. Sharon Schulzek - Mike Pickard.....Holiday RV Village/Tavares
2. Sheila Taylor - Diana Vincent.....Clermont/Mid-Florida Lake
3. Glenda Muzzey - Richard Ingram.....Clerbrook/Leesburg
4. Carl Collin - Chuck Retzer.....Mid-Florida Lakes/ Leesburg

Directors: Rick Enright and Mary Ann Pabst

ND 20 - 1/17/20 - No Two Pros - Hawthorne

Main

44 Teams

1. David Nitchie - Joseph Inga.....Lake Point/Deland
2. Larry Mills - Mark Goetzinger.....Hawthorne
3. Frank Cherill - Mark Engel.....Leesburg
4. Ernie Bourcier - Ken Kissling.....Holiday RV Village/Clerbrook

Consolation

1. Wes Organ - Bill Gammell.....Clerbrook
2. Tom Basner - Karen Basner.....Holiday RV Village
3. Doris Henke - Marilyn Mills.....Hawthorne
4. Jeffry Luneau - Sharon Schulzek.....Tavares/ Holiday RV Village

Director: Steve Smith

ND 21 - 1/21/20 - District AM Doubles - Holiday RV Village

Main

16 Teams

1. Larry Mills - Marilyn Mills.....Hawthorne
2. Yvon Bertin - Frank DeRocchi.....Holiday RV Village/Hawthorne
3. Gloria Boring - Suzanne DeRocchi.....Holiday Travel/Hawthorne
4. Debbie Evans - Cindy Wonson.....Coronado/Mainland

Consolation

1. Ernie Bourcier - Arlene Hrinik.....Holiday RV Village/Hawthorne
2. Ernest Farnsworth - Ben Brannock.....Clerbrook
3. Ethel Camp - Judy Kolczynski.....Hawthorne/Clerbrook
4. Carl Collin - Cliff Estes.....Mid Florida Lakes

ND 22 - 1/24/20 - Pro Draw - Leesburg

Main

21 Teams

1. John Giumarra - Richard Enright.....Deland/Tavares
2. Frank Cherill - Len Johnson.....Leesburg/Holiday RV Village
3. Paul Hodges - Jeffry Luneau.....Leesburg/Tavares
4. Stan Williamson - Nancy Andrews.....Coronado/Mainland/Hawthorne

Consolation

1. David Nitchie - William H. JonesLake Point/Hawthorne
2. Mike Boskovitch - Fred Neumann.....Parkwood Oaks/Leesburg
3. Carol Adams - Andy Serina.....Hawthorne/Leesburg
4. Cheryl Cole - Larry Whalen.....Hawthorne/Leesburg

ND 23 - 1/24/20 - Any AM Draw - Leesburg

Main

15 Teams

1. Roger Brown - Mark Engel.....Leesburg
2. Ernest Farnsworth - Diana Vincent.....Clerbrook/Mid-Florida Lakes
3. Cindy Wonson - Zak Wonson.....Coronado/Mainland
4. Suzanne DeRocchi - Gloria Boring.....Hawthorne/Holiday Travel

Consolation

1. John Moody - Glenda Muzzey.....Mid-Florida Lakes/Clerbrook
2. Peter Eicher - Freeda Carr.....Hawthorne
3. Chuck Retzer - Larry Mills.....Leesburg/Hawthorne
4. Jim Parker - Gerald Jabaut.....Holiday RV Village/Coronado/Mainland

Director: Jeff Geesey

NORTHERN DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS 2019-2020

ND 24 - 1/31/2020 - Pro/Any Am Draw - Deland

Main	26
1. Cheryl Cole - David Nitchie.....	Hawthorne/Lake Point
2. Rodney Lewis - Keith Wheeler.....	Mid-Florida Lakes/Deland
3. Charles Jones - Scotty Scott.....	Coronado/Mainland/Orange City
4. Stan Williamson - Lee Packer.....	Coronado/Mainland/Deland
Consolation	
1. Zak Wonson - Patty Foster.....	Coronado/Mainland/Tavares
2. Joseph Inga - Richard Enright.....	Deland/Tavares
3. Mark Goetzinger - Christine Giumarra.....	Hawthorne/Deland
4. John Giumarra - Larry Mills.....	Deland/Hawthorne
Directors: Mary Ann Pabst and Bonnie Radke	

ND 25 - 2/07/20 - Any Draw - Deland

Main	19 Teams
1. Ron Carr - Rodney Lewis.....	Hawthorne/Mid-Florida Lakes
2. Dennis Buelk - Jan Dally.....	Coronado/Mainland/Deland
3. Bonnie Goetzinger - David Nitchie.....	Hawthorne/Lake Point
4. Rex Galusha - Richard Enright.....	Coronado/Mainland/Tavares
Consolation	
1. Rich Burrell - Randy Radke.....	Deland/Coronado/Mainland
2. John Giumarra - Irene Wheeler.....	Deland
3. Debbie Evans - Paul Hodges.....	Coronado/Mainland/Leesburg
4. George Snyder - Zak Wonson.....	Clermont/Coronado/Mainland
Director: Mary Ann Pabst	

ND 26 - 2/14/19 - Mixed Dbls - Mid-Florida Lakes

Main	42 Teams
1. Lewis Kagan - Cheryl Cole.....	Leesburg/Hawthorne
2. Frank Cherill - Doris Hanke.....	Leesburg/Hawthorne
3. Mary Ann Pabst - Richard Enright.....	Coronado/Mainland/Tavares
4. Sharon Schulzek - Len Johnson.....	Holiday RV Village
Consolation	
1. Rex Galush - Sharon Upson.....	Coronado/Mainland/Hawthorne
2. Rich Burrell - Carolyn Burrell.....	Deland
3. Glenda Muzzey - John Moody.....	Clerbrook/Mid-Florida Lakes
4. Dick Koleczynski - Judy Koleczynski.....	Clerbrook
Director: Steve Smith	

ND 27 - 2/21/20 - M/L NW Singles-Mixed-Double-Finals - Deland

Main	26 Men, 18 Ladies
1. Barbara Allen - Frank Cherill.....	Deland/Leesburg
2. Jan Dally - Rex Galusha.....	Deland/Coronado/Mainland
3. Edna Triplett - Rodney Lewis.....	Coronado/Mainland/Mid-Florida Lakes
4. Debbie Evans - David Nitchie.....	Coronado/Mainland/Lake Point
Consolation	
1. Christine Inga - Tom Rimmer.....	Deland/ Coronado/Mainland
2. Carol Adams - Felix Piscitelli.....	Hawthorne/Coronado/Mainland
3. Donna Lewis - Ron Carr.....	Mid-Florida Lakes/Hawthorne
4. Gail Howell - Dave Dean.....	Leesburg
Directors: Mary Ann Pabst and Rick Enright	

ND 28 - 2/28/2020 - Pros Only Doubles - Coronado/Mainland

Main	16 Teams
1. Charles Jones - Rex Galusha.....	Coronado/Mainland
2. Barbara Wade - Phillip Wade.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. Dennis Buelk - Tom Rimmer.....	Coronado/Mainland
4. Allen Dronsfield - Stan Williamson.....	Leesburg/ Coronado/Mainland
Consolation	
1. Felix Piscitelli - John Giumarra.....	Coronado/Mainland/Deland
2. Doris Hanke - Sharon Upson.....	Hawthorne
3. Rodney Lewis - Rich Burrell.....	Mid-Florida Lakes/Deland
4. George C. Snyder - Jeffrey Geesey.....	Clermont/Hawthorne
Directors: Rick Enright and Mary Ann Pabst	

ND 29 - 2/28/20 - Any AM Doubles - Coronado/Mainland

Main	16 Teams
1. Debbie Evans - Cindy Wonson.....	Coronado/Mainland
2. Gerald Jabaut - Mark Engel.....	Coronado/Mainland/Leesburg
3. Richard Kordeleski - Tom Carbonell.....	Coronado/Mainland
4. Ed Hales - Barbara Hales.....	Coronado/Mainland
Consolation	
1. John Fortini - Barb Fortini.....	Coronado/Mainland
2. Steve Smith - Jerry Barr.....	Hawthorne/Ormond Beach
3. Zac Wonson - Christine Inga.....	Coronado/Mainland/Deland
4. Larry Mills - Marilyn Mills.....	Hawthorne
Directors: Rick Enright and Mary Ann Pabst	

ND 30 - 3/06/20 -Pro Men TOC - Hawthorne

Main	24 Players
1. Allen Dronsfield.....	Leesburg
2. Ralph Lyon.....	Leesburg
3. John Giumarra.....	Deland
4. Dave Dean.....	Leesburg
Consolation	
1. Roichard Enright.....	Tavares
2. Rodney Lewis.....	Mid-Florida Lakes
3. Al Carlson.....	Hawthorne
4. Jeffrey Geesey.....	Hawthorne

ND 31 - 3/06/20 - Pro Ladies TOC - Hawthorne

Main	8 Players
1. Sharon Johnson.....	Holiday RV Village
2. Sharon Upson.....	Hawthorne
3. Carol Helfer.....	Leesburg
4. Gail Howell.....	Leesburg
Consolation	
1. Cheryl Cole.....	Hawthorne
2. Jan Dally.....	Deland
3. Carol Adams.....	Hawthorne
4. Christine Giumarra.....	Deland

ND 32 - 3/06/20 - AM Men TOC - Hawthorne

Main	11 Players
1. Mark Engel.....	Leesburg
2. Zak Wonson.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. Larry Mills.....	Hawthorne
4. John Moody.....	Mid-Florida Lakes
Consolation	
1. Darryl Kenyon.....	Leesburg
2. Gerald Jabaut.....	Coronado/Mainland
3. Ernest Farnsworth.....	Clerbrook
4. Bob Neuhaus.....	Hawthorne

ND 33 - 3/06/20 - AM Ladies TOC - Hawthorne

Main	14 Players
1. Arlene Jabaut.....	Coronado/Mainland
2. Donna Lewis.....	Mid-Florida Lakes
3. Marilyn Mills.....	Hawthorne
4. Judy Koleczynski.....	Clerbrook
Consolation	
1. Cindy Wonson.....	Coronado/Mainland
2. Ethel Camp.....	Hawthorne
3. Freeda Carr.....	Hawthorne
4. Betty Mondeel.....	Hawthorne
TOC Directors: Lorraine and Ivan Layton	
TOC Assistants: Doris Hanke and Patty Foster	

ND 34 - 3/19/20 - Pro Ladies Masters - Coronado/Mainland

Cancelled

ND 35 - 3/19/20 - Pro Men Masters - Coronado/Mainland

Cancelled

ND 36 - 3/19/20 - Am Ladies Masters - Coronado/Mainland

Cancelled

ND 37 - 3/19/20 - Am Men Masters - Coronado/Mainland

Cancelled

2020 NORTHERN DISTRICT MASTERS

Congratulations to everyone who qualified for the Northern District Masters in 2020!

Masters Amateur Ladies

1. Cindy Wonson
2. Debbie Evans
3. Marilyn Mills
4. Arlene Jabaut
5. Suzanne DeRocch
6. Chris Inga
7. Gloria Boring
8. Donnamarie Lewis

Masters Amateur Men

1. Mark Engel
1. Zak Wonson
3. Larry Mills
4. Joseph Inga
5. Gerald Jabaut
6. Ernest Farnsworth
7. Gary Knox
8. Ernest Bourcier

Masters Pro Ladies

1. Cheryl Cole
2. Sharon Johnson
3. Doris Hanke
3. Sharon Upson
5. Patty Foster
5. Edna Triplett
7. Carol Adams
7. Gail Howell

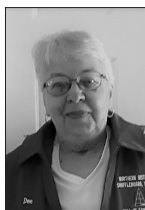
Masters Pro Men

1. Frank Cherill
2. Stan Williamson
3. David Nitchie
4. Rod Lewis
5. Rex Galusha
6. Rick Enright
7. Paul Hodges
8. Dennis Buelk
8. John Giumarra

2020 HALL OF FAME INDUCTEES



Frank Cherill
Leesburg



Dee Metz
DeLand



Christine Giumarra
DeLand



Felix Piscitelli
Coronado/Mainland



Walt Vick
Coronado/Mainland



Sharon Johnson
Holiday RV Village



Ivan Layton
Tavares

NEW PROS: Mark Engel, Zak Wonson, Joseph Inga, Chris Inga, Donnamarie Lewis, Wayne Carpenter, Arlene Jabaut, Gerald Jabaut, Bonnie Goetzinger

NEW STATE AMATEURS: Debbie Evans, Larry Mills, Marilyn Mills, Gloria Boring, Cindy Wonson, Suzanne DeRocchi, John Moody, Ernest Bourcier

Northern District Hall Of Fame

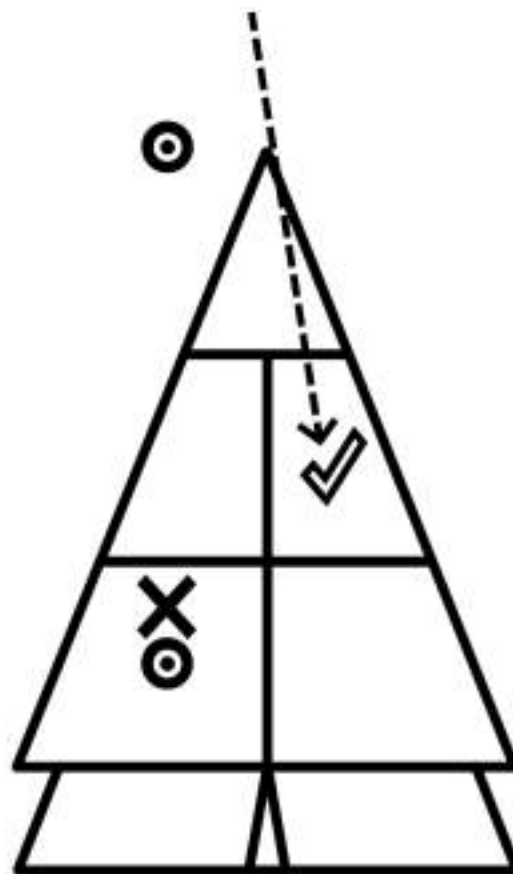
Stan Williamson	2008 (P)	Richard Burchardt	2012 (P)	Sue McLaughlin	2017 (P)
Walt Bartels	2009 (P)	Carol Adams	2012 (P)	Allen Dronsfield	2017 (P)
Mario Mazzola	2010 (P)	Ann Mazzola	2012 (P)	Tom Rimmer	2018 (P)
Edna Triplett	2010 (P)	Allan Bessette	2012 (P)	Doris Hanke	2018 (P)
Chuck Brayman	2010 (P)	Dennis Buelk	2013 (P)	Pat King	2018(PS)
Sharon Upson	2011 (P)	Pat King	2013 (P)	John Giumarra	2019 (P)
Dorine Bessette	2011 (P)	Leo Gagnon	2013 (S)	Lorraine Layton	2019 (P)
Fred Pelletier	2011 (P)	Jack Wooten	2013 (S)	Richard Enright	2019 (P)
Robert Robinson	2011 (P)	Patty Foster	2015 (P)	Lew Kagen	2019 (P)
Gary McLaughlin	2012 (P)	Richie Burrell	2015 (S)		

(P) Player - (S) Special Award - (PS) President Award

DON'T CHASE...

I know you want to get your opponent's disc out of the scoring position on your hammer. We all do. It's so tempting to chase after a scoring disc that is well blocked. It's annoying and frustrating that they were able to score and be protected when you have the hammer. We've all been there, but don't let that temptation and frustration get in the way of taking the correct and safe shot. Chances are you're not going to be able to knock out their scoring disc if it's well blocked. Yes, combination shots do occur, but they're few and far between. If you chase the disc with your hammer, the best you're going to do is come away with is no score. If you set your frustration aside, leave their disc alone, and simply score a 7 or 8 yourself, you'll be better off. If you chase, miss, and give them 7 or 8 points on your hammer, those points could, and usually do, come back to haunt you as the game nears its end point.

Written by Erik Hahmann



HACIENDA DEL RIO SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

An active club with 16 members. The travel team consists of 16 plus players. New players are always welcome.



Officers 2020 - 2021

President: **Dick Woods**

Vice President: **Dorothy Donahue**

Secretary/Treasurer: **John McPhie**

Travel Team Manager: **Sigrid Reichert & Dick Woods**

Court Managers: **Dick Woods**

HACIENDA DEL RIO

287 Club Rio Drive

on U.S. 1, just south of Edgewater, FL 32141

A GREAT PLACE TO LIVE

Visit our web site: www.Hacienda55.com

Quail Hollow Shuffleboard Club

2051 Pioneer Trail, New Smyrna Beach, FL 32168

Officers 2020-2021

President: **David Hall** • Vice President: **Stan Williamson**

Secretary: **Stan Williamson** • Treasurer: **David Hall**

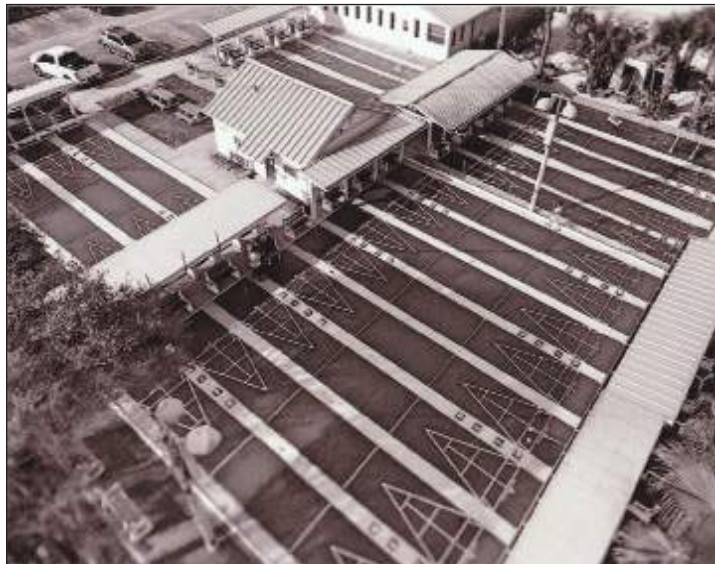


Shuffleboard • Billiards • Bingo • Pickle Ball
Horseshoes • Fitness Center • Computer Lab • Heated Pool
Social Club • Bunco • Dinner Dances

Lighted Paved Roads • City Water & Sewer
Large Recreation Hall w/Kitchen • Laundry Room • Library

CORONADO/MAINLAND SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

231 Flagler Avenue, New Smyrna Beach, FL 32169



OFFICERS 2020 -2021

PRESIDENT: **Zak Wonson**
VICE PRESIDENT: **Johnnie Conner**
SECRETARY: **Barbara Fortini**
TREASURER: **Arlene Jabaut**
Past President: **Tom Carbonell**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Dennis Buelk, John Fortini, Jerry Jabaut, Tom Grubb

(843) 295-2127

<http://www.cmshuffleboard.org>

A bargain @ \$20.00 per year, plus FREE LESSONS
Mahjong, Cribbage, Bunco, Fun Days & Potlucks
"On Historic Flagler Avenue"

SHUFFLING SCHEDULE FOR 2020-2021

Northern District

October 15-17, 2020	Thursday-Saturday	Any Doubles
December 3-5, 2020	Thursday-Saturday	Pro Only Doubles
December 3-5, 2020	Thursday-Saturday	Any Am Doubles
February 25-27, 2021	Thursday-Saturday	Pro Only Doubles
February 25-27, 2021	Thursday-Saturday	Any Am Doubles
Masters Tournament		March 18-19, 2021

Daily Play

Mon - Fri 1:30pm November thru March
Mon - Fri 10:00am April thru October
Tues/Thurs 6:30pm year-round
Sat 10am year-round
20 Courts/8 Lighted

Welcome to

CLERMONT SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

466 W. Minneola Avenue, Clermont, FL 34711

18 Courts - 10 Lighted
City Owned
Dues \$10.00 a year

President: **Marvin Jakobson**
(352) 242-9756

*We have open shuffling
at 1:00 P.M. on
Tuesdays and Fridays
for anyone interested.*



Welcome to

Ormond Beach Shuffleboard Club



700 N. Hull Road at U.S. 1
Ormond Beach Sports Complex
10 Lighted Courts • Clubhouse

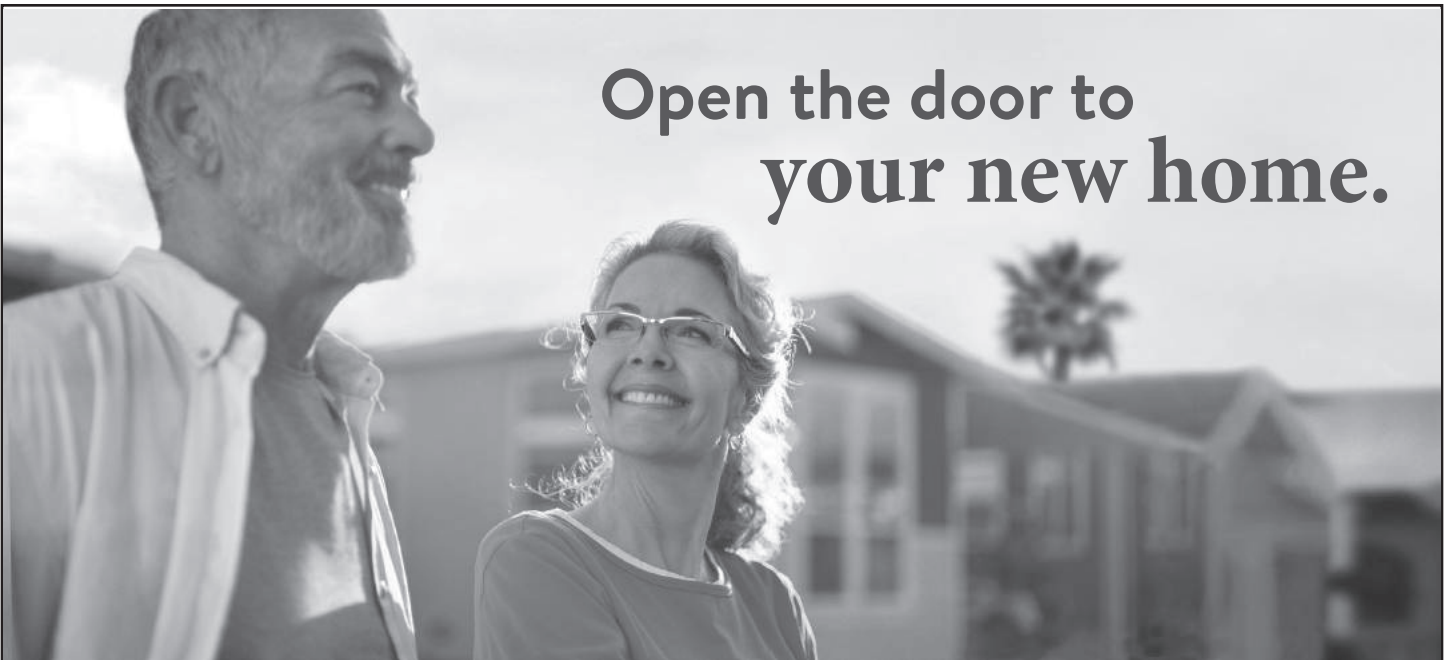
OFFICERS: 2020 - 2021

President: **Jerry Barr**
Vice President: **Glenn Nash**
Secretary: **Maxine Sharp**
Treasurer: **Barbara Barr**
Directors: **Tom Harmon, Mike Ingoglia, Jane Ingoglia**
Games Manager: **Jerry Barr**

Location Directions

From Interstate 95: Exit 273 South, approximately two (2) miles, turn right onto Hull Road. Follow the Signs.
From U.S. Highway #1: North on U.S. Highway #1 to Hull Road, west onto Hull Road. Follow Signs.

Leisure Services ... The Benefits Are Endless



Open the door to your new home.

Mid Florida Lakes is located on the Lake Harris Chain of Lakes and is unlike any other active adult community in the region. Whether it's boating, fishing or gathering with friends for a spirited game on the Shuffleboard courts, we offer a stunning array of activities to fit your lifestyle!



2020 - 2021 Shuffleboard Event Schedule

No Two Pros
October 22, 2020

Mixed Doubles
February 11, 2021

State Amateur
March 8, 2021

For more information, call Rod Lewis at (707) 208-9352



Ask About Our Limited Time Move-In Specials!

(844) 289-5276 myMHcommunity.com 

An Age-Qualified Community

200 Forest Drive | Leesburg, FL 34788

Prices, specifications, layout and model availability subject to change without notice. All sizes are approximate. Must meet residency requirements. See sales consultant for more information.

Holiday RV Village

28229 County Road 33, Leesburg, Florida 34748
Office hours: 9am-5pm Monday-Friday & 9am-1pm Saturday
(352)-787-5151 * (800)-428-5334



Host Of Northern District Tournaments

Nov. 23 - 24, 2020	FSA Any Am Doubles
Dec. 21 - 22, 2020	Any Am Doubles
Jan. 18 - 19, 2021	District Am Doubles

Lunch Available

www.covecommunities.com

12 Lighted Courts with End Covers

Luxurious Camping in a 200 Acre Natural Wooded Setting
Located in the Heart of Lake County, Florida
All you've come to desire in a vacation resort.

DELAND SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

Earl Brown Park • # 851 South Alabama Avenue • DeLand, FL 32724



Tournaments 2020-2021

October	1-2	Any Doubles
November	12-14	Mixed Doubles
December	17-18	Mixed Doubles
February	4-5	Any Draw
February	18-19	M/L Non-Walking Singles

HAWTHORNE SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

Hawthorne At Leesburg - 100 Hawthorne Blvd - Leesburg, FL 34748

JOIN OUR HAWTHORNE FAMILY -

Located on beautiful Lake Harris, part of the Harris Chain of Lakes, *Hawthorne at Leesburg* is a great place to live and play, with over 100 clubs and activities. Hawthorne is a resident owned, 55+ gated community, with 24 lighted, smooth, beaded shuffleboard courts. We play host to numerous State and Northern District tournaments each year, and are one of the host clubs of the Summer Rotational Series. We have a long and proud shuffleboard history as the home club of 6 members in the Florida State Hall of Fame, and 8 members in the Northern District Hall of Fame.

2020-2021 HAWTHORNE MOVE UPS -

New Pro: **Wayne Carpenter**; New State Amateurs: **Suzanne DeRocchi**, **Larry Mills**, **Marilyn Mills**; New District Amateur: **Shirley Geesey**.



2020-2021 TOURNAMENTS -

Oct 12-13 **FSA Pro M/L Doubles**
Oct 29-30 **Northern District M/L Doubles**
Nov 30 - Dec 1 **FSA Pro M/L Doubles**
Dec 10-11 **Northern District Mixed Doubles**
Jan 14-15 **Northern District No Two Pros (16 frame/75 point)**
Feb 1-2 **FSA Any Amateur Doubles**
March 4-5 **Northern District TOC (12 frame/75 point)**



2020-2021 OFFICERS -

Steve Smith - CHAIRPERSON
Jeff Geesey - CO-CHAIRPERSON
Suzanne DeRocchi - SECRETARY
Bonnie Goetzinger - TREASURER
Bob Robinson - COURT MASTER

IN MEMORY -

The Hawthorne Shuffleboard Club lost two long time members, **Bill Lohbusch** and **Sue Insigna**, during the past season. They were both outstanding players, mentors, and, above all, friends to many throughout the Northern District and the state of Florida. Bill and Sue will be missed, both on and off the courts.

SPONSORS -

We are thankful for our generous tournament sponsors: Suter Air Conditioning, Dunstan & Son Plumbing, Craig Dykstra, DCO Flooring, All Florida Weatherproofing, Dean's Pest Control, Jason Heaton, Bob Robinson, & MacInnis Dermatology.

We welcome all shufflers!
LEESBURG SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB, INC.

321 S. Palmetto Street, Leesburg, FL 34748

1/4 mile west of Leesburg Regional Hospital on Hwy 44 and 1 block north on Palmetto

24 smooth courts with loose beads and ARCO discs

Come practice with us on Tuesdays and Fridays

8:30 am Summer Daylight Saving Time

12:30 pm Winter Eastern Standard Time

Visitations with other Clubs: November - March on Wednesdays @ 1:00 pm

Summer Inter-club Play: April - July on Thursdays @ 8:30 am



PRESIDENT: Gail Howell

1313 Moray Court
Leesburg, FL 34788
973-876-3361
blondswimcoachc@yahoo.com

VICE PRESIDENT: Mark Engel

716-462-9222
msengell@yahoo.com

HALL OF FAME INDUCTEE 2020:

Frank Cherril

Support Our Club Sponsors:

**Suter Air Conditioning
Care-Plus**

**All Florida Weatherproofing
Ceibert Wealth**

SECRETARY: Carol Helfer

1841 Harding Path
The Villages, FL 32162
352-751-5836
chelfer@specialtyhose.com

TREASURER: Barb Tulip

16962 SE 81 Charlesfort Avenue
The Villages, FL 32162
352-259-7659
barbtulip04@gmail.com

COURT MASTER: Jeff Geesey

717-538-1164
pageesey@aol.com

Tournaments 2020-2021 (Lunches Served)

District	Nov. 5-6, 2020	M/L Doubles
District	Jan. 21-22, 2021	Pros Only Draw
District	Jan. 21-22, 2021	Any Amateurs Only Draw
State	Oct. 19-20, 2020	M/L Doubles
State	Feb. 15-16, 2021	M/L Doubles

Visit our web site: www.leesburgshuffleboardclub.ourhomeassociation.com

TAVARES SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

Located behind the Tavares Public Library

Physical Address: 150 E. Caroline Street, Tavares, Florida 32778

Lighted Courts & Tournaments & Year-Round Play

Tavares Shuffleboard Club Officers 2020-2021

President
Lorraine Layton
illayton321@gmail.com

1st Vice President
Mary Jane Neumann
847-634-6468
mjneu22@gmail.com

2nd Vice President
Duane Lammers
715-419-3140
drlam169@yahoo.com

Assistant to Board
Patty Foster
352-343-2609
patfoster933@gmail.com

Coordinator
Judith Jalbert
352-630-9104
halestreet@earthlink.net

Secretary
Kaaren Dunlap
937-776-8474
kaaren2242@gmail.com

Treasurer
Marilyce Fistman
218-232-2823
fistman2426@yahoo.com

2020-2021 Tournaments

October 8-10, 2020
November 16-18, 2020
January 7-9, 2021

Northern District
Northern District
Northern District

November 9-11, 2020
March 1-3, 2021

State Pro
State Pro

No Two Pros
Any Am Draw
Pro Only Draw
Am Only Draw
M/L Doubles
M/L Doubles

(Lunch will be available at State and Northern District Tournaments)

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS:

Eric V. Blamick - Edward Jones Investments, Sonny's BBQ - Eustis, Danny Len Buick GMC,
Vann Gannaway Chevrolet, Old Tyme Barber Shop,
as well as many donations from club members.



America's Seaplane City

CENTRAL DISTRICT ORGANIZATION

www.fsa-centraldistrict.org



JOHN HOUGHTALING
President

36731 Kiowa Avenue
Zephyrhills, FL 33542
(813) 782-0746
jhoughtaling3@tampabay.rr.com



JIM CORBEIL
1st Vice President

610 Eagle Run
Lakeland, FL 33809
(863) 409-9688
jcmccorbeil@gmail.com



KEITH MORTON
2nd Vice President

1411 Whisper Lake Blvd
Sebring, FL 33870
franneth@yahoo.com



LINDA ARMSTRONG
3rd Vice President

3929 US Hwy. 98 South, Lot 41
Lakeland, FL 33812
(863) 606-0608
ljarmstrong6@yahoo.com



MARGARET DEAR
4th Vice President

1504 Fringe St.
Lake Placid, FL 33812
(863) 330-5665
margaret@rossandm.com



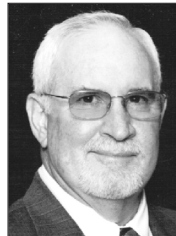
CATHY RENWICK
Secretary

1169 Whisper Lane
Sebring, FL 33870
(724) 726-1283
crenwick48@gmail.com



MIKE SEYFER
Treasurer

35302 Small Oaks Way
Zephyrhills, FL 33541
(319) 360-3776
m.seyfer@mchsi.com



GLENN MONROE
Webmaster/KOA

3311 Innisbrook Drive
Lakeland FL 33810
(863) 398-5672
shuffler.records.gam@gmail.com



GEORGE ADYNS
District Tournament Director

371 Sky Crest Loop
Davenport, FL. 33837
(863) 409-1959
makeyourhammer@gmail.com

State Delegate
LARRY BROWN
3535 Michigan Avenue
Sebring, FL 33870
(217) 506-1706
ruthlarrybrown@gmail.com

Alternate State Delegate
JUDY HOLLOWAY
3016 Par Road
Sebring, FL 33872
(262) 894-5456
jholloway_71@yahoo.com

Preview Coordinator
LINDA ARMSTRONG
3929 US Hwy. 98 South, Lot 41
Lakeland, FL 33812
(863) 606-0608
ljarmstrong6@yahoo.com

Tournament Directors

George Adyns • Cheryl Conkle • Marlene Corbeil • David Earle • Jeannette Harvey • Glenn Monroe

2020-2021 TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE

2020-2021 Central District Pro Schedule

CDP01	Oct 8-9	Lakeland	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP02	Oct 15-16	Avon Park	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP03	Oct 22-23	St. Cloud	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP04	Oct 29-30	Lakeland	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP05	Nov 5-6	Avon Park	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP06	Nov 12-13	Avon Park	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP07	Nov 19-20	St. Cloud	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP08	Dec 3-4	Avon Park	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP09	Dec 10-11	Lakeland	M/L Pros Singles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP10	Dec 17-18	St. Cloud	Pros Only Modified 6 Games	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP11	Jan 7-8	Avon Park	Pros & St Ams Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP12	Jan 14-15	Lakeland	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/12 Fr
CDP13	Jan 21-22	St. Cloud	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP14A	Jan 28-29	Sebring	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP14B	Jan 28-29	Betmar	Any Doubles - No 2 Pros	75 Pt
CDP15	Feb 4-5	Lakeland	M/L Pros & St Ams Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP16A	Feb 11-12	Avon Park	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP16B	Feb 11-12	ZSC	Pros & State Ams Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP17	Feb 18-19	Winter Haven	Mixed Doubles Open	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP18A	Feb 25-26	Sebring	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDP18B	Feb 25-26	Betmar	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt
CDP19	Mar 4-5	Winter Haven	Pros Only Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
		TBA	Masters Playoffs	
CDP20	Mar 12	Winter Haven	Hall of Fame Classic	(No Points)
CDP21	Mar 18-19-20	TBD	Reiny/Top 8/Masters	

2020-2021 Central District Amateur Schedule

CDA01	Oct 8-9	Lakeland	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA02	Oct 15-16	Avon Park	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA03	Oct 22-23	St. Cloud	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA04	Oct 29-30	Lakeland	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA05A	Nov 5-6	Avon Park	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA06A	Nov 12-13	Avon Park	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA07	Nov 19-20	St. Cloud	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA08A	Dec 3-4	Avon Park	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA09	Dec 10-11	Lakeland	All Amateurs M/L Singles	75 Pt/12 Fr
CDA10	Dec 17-18	St. Cloud	All Amateurs Modified Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA11	Jan 7-8	Avon Park	District Amateurs Only, Any Doubles	75 Pt/12 Fr
CDA12	Jan 14-15	Lakeland	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA13	Jan 21-22	St. Cloud	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA14A	Jan 28-29	Sebring	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA14B	Jan 28-29	Betmar	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt
CDA15	Feb 4-5	Lakeland	District Amateurs Only, Any Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA16A	Feb 11-12	Avon Park	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA16B	Feb 11-12	Forest Lakes	District Amateurs Modified	75 Pt/12 Fr
CDA17	Feb 19-20	Winter Haven	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA18A	Feb 25-26	Sebring	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
CDA18B	Feb 25-26	Betmar	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt
CDA19	Mar 4-5	Winter Haven	All Amateurs Draw Doubles	75 Pt/16 Fr
		TBA	Masters Playoffs	
CDP20	Mar 12	Winter Haven	Hall of Fame Classic	(No Points)
CDP21	Mar 18-19-20	TBD	Reiny/Top 8/Masters	

DISTRICT MEETINGS

Nov 7, 2020 9:30 AM Lakeland
Jan 9, 2021 9:30 AM TBD
Mar 6, 2021 9:30 AM TBD

DISCLAIMER: SEE WEBSITE FOR ANY SCHEDULE CHANGES

CENTRAL DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS 2019-2020

CDA01 - Doubles - Lakeland - 10/11/19 Sponsor: Big Tom's Diner

Main	22 Players
1. Robert L. Miller - Aaron Dinkelman	Lakeland/Zephyrhills
2. Steve Worcester - Paul Hawkins	Zephyrhills/St. Cloud
3. Bruce Hopkins - Linda Dwelley	Lake Deer/Betmar
4. Ginger Bauman - Pil Marshall	Lakeland/Zephyrhills
Consolation	
1. Edwin Rice - Dick Lightner	Lakeland/Zephyrhills
2. Karon Lightner - Carolyn Hoffman	Zephyrhills/Lakeland
3. Betty Russell - Jim Paige	Betmar/Winter Haven
4. Michial Schmitt - Edward Fairhurst	Lakeland/St. Cloud

CDP01 - Doubles - Lakeland - 10/11/19

Main	52 Players
1. John Houghtaling - Harold Comeau	Zephyrhills/Sebring
2. Carol Wallin - Chuck Moulton	Zephyrhills
3. Steve Barnett - Pauline Murphy	Zephyrhills
4. Janet Metzgar - Paul Prescott *	Betmar/Lakeland
Consolation	
1. Denny Wallin - Jerry Branham	Zephyrhills
2. Diane Beaulier - Earl Ball *	Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. Charlotte Steadman - Gabby Gabbard	Lakeland/Zephyrhills
4. Jerry Miller - Ozcar Clarin	Lakeland

CDA02 - Doubles - Winter Haven - 10/17/19 Sponsor: McDonalds

Main	16 Players
1. Paul Hawkins - Bruce Hopkins	St. Cloud/Lake Deer
2. Keith Heinrichs - Maurice Leclerc	Zephyrhills
3. Karon Lightner - Donnie R. Thacker	Zephyrhills/Lakeland
4. Betty Russell - Ginger Bauman	Betmar/Lakeland
Consolation	
1. Dave Stoops - Jim Paige	Zephyrhills/Winter Haven
2. Tony Way - Lynne Meeks	Zephyrhills/Lakeland
3. Charles Ostrander - Cindy Wood	Winter Haven/Betmar
4. John Jr. Schlaffer - Pil Marshall	Lakeland/Zephyrhills

CDP02 - Doubles - Winter Haven - 10/18/19 Sponsor: McDonalds

Main	38 Players
1. Earl Ball * - Bob Hoskins	Betmar/Sebring
2. Don Rood - Nancy Ruess	Avon Park/Betmar
3. Dean Myklejord - Walt Shine	Lakeland/Betmar
4. Larry Lane - Peggy Savage	Sebring/Zephyrhills
Consolation	
1. Nancy Myklejord - Keith Morton	Lakeland/Sebring
2. Don Mcneil - Judy Holloway	Betmar/Sebring
3. Sue Dungey - Catherine Renwick	Zephyrhills/Sebring
4. Larry Metzgar - Kay Cramblit	Betmar/Sebring

CDA03 - Doubles - St. Cloud - 10/24/19 Sponsor: Koffee Kup & Kisselback

Main	14 Players
1. Paul Hawkins - Carla Resh	St. Cloud
2. Tim Baker - Betty Russell	Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. Keith Heinrichs - Fran Bakker	Zephyrhills/St. Cloud
4. None	
Consolation	
1. Frank Pogel - Maurice Leclerc	Zephyrhills
2. Sue Ryan - Donnie R. Thacker	St. Cloud/Lakeland
3. Tony Way - Dave Stoops	Zephyrhills
4. Edward Fairhurst - Bruce Hopkins	St. Cloud/Lake Deer

CDP03 - Doubles - St. Cloud - 10/24/19 Sponsor: Koffee Kup & Kisselback

Main	24 Players
1. Bob Hoskins - Pauline Murphy	Sebring/Zephyrhills
2. Ray Fournier - Dean Myklejord	St. Cloud/Lakeland
3. Keith Morton - Wilson Weed	Sebring/Betmar
4. Glenda Brake * - Al Forry	Zephyrhills/St. Cloud
Consolation	
1. Gabby Gabbard - Mamie Morton	Zephyrhills/Sebring
2. Jerry Branham - Lyle Walker	Zephyrhills
3. Ruth Brown * - Dewayne Renwick	Sebring
4. Catherine Renwick - Larry Brown	Sebring

CDA04A - Doubles - Sebring - 10/31/19 Sponsor: Alan Jay Auto

Main	14 Players
1. Leland Welch - Maureen Tomlinson	Sebring
2. Jim Kelly - Sharon Johnston	Avon Park/Sebring
3. Nancy Mcclenon - Bruce Hopkins	Avon Park/Lake Deer
Consolation	
1. Gloria Tipsword - Lloyd Tipsword	Sebring

2. Don Mcclenon - Donnie r. Thacker	Avon Park/Lakeland
3. Thomas Gunter - Donald Hann	Sebring
4. Margaret Dear - Frances Gunter	Sebring

CDP04A - Any Doubles - Sebring - 11/1/19 Sponsor: Alan Jay Auto

Main	36 Players
1. Cheryl Conkle - Edith Taylor	Pioneer Creek/Sebring
2. Ron Dawson - Harold Comeau	Winter Haven/Sebring
3. Keith Morton - Larry Brown	Sebring
4. Mamie Morton - Larry Allison	Sebring/Saddlebag
Consolation	
1. Bob Hoskins - Brenda Dawson	Sebring/Winter Haven
2. Paul Prescott * - Bruce Shidler	Lakeland/Sebring
3. Catherine Renwick - Kay Cramblit	Sebring
4. Marlene Corbeil - Dewayne Renwick	Winter Haven/Sebring

CDP04B - Doubles - Betmar - 11/1/19 Sponsor: Bahr's Propane

Main	90 Players
1. Rae Schneider - Michael Seyfer	Zephyrhills
2. Robert Sempolinski - Harvey Breton	Zephyrhills
3. Henry Strong * - Cheryl Nealis	Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est
4. John jr. Schlaffer - Dean Myklejord	Lakeland
Consolation	
1. Ronald Klima - Michial Schmitt	Sanlan/Lakeland
2. Maurice Leclerc - Denny Wallin	Zephyrhills
3. Wilma Bolivar - Sue Dungey	Winters Park/Zephyrhills
4. Betty Russell - Judy Leger	Betmar

CDA05A - Doubles - Avon Park - 11/8/19 Sponsor: 64 West Collision

Main	30 Players
1. Darlene Mealy - Dwight Mealy	Avon Park
2. Francis League - Donald Hann	Avon Park/Sebring
3. Lloyd Tipsword - Jim Allard	Sebring/Avon Park
4. Linda Sliter - Bruce Hopkins	Avon Park/Lake Deer
Consolation	
1. Paul Hawkins - Harold Bauer	St. Cloud/Sebring
2. Kelly Crawford - Joan Brisbane	Avon Park
3. Maureen Tomlinson - Phil Martin	Sebring
4. Don Fredley - Ann Davies	Reflections/Avon Park

CDP05A - Doubles - Avon Park - 11/8/19 Sponsor: 64 West Collision

Main	36 Players
1. Hamp Hardy - Chester Sines	Sebring/Camp Inn
2. Larry Brown - Jim Howard	Sebring
3. Marti Noble - Jean-guy Allaire	Sebring/Camp Inn
4. Ray Miller - Dan Morgan	Sebring/Winter Haven
Consolation	
1. Harold Cunningham - Bob Hoskins	Sebring
2. Harold Comeau - Don Rood	Sebring/Avon Park
3. Mamie Morton - Lucinda Shidler	Sebring
4. Brenda Dawson - Ozcar Clarin	Winter Haven/Lakeland

CDA05B - Doubles - Zephyrhills - 11/9/19 Sponsor: Roadrunner Oil

Main	46 Players
1. Linda Dwelley - Aaron Dinkelman	Betmar/Zephyrhills
2. Ken Sheldon - John jr. Schlaffer	Zephyrhills/Lakeland
3. Dick Lightner - Karon Lightner	Zephyrhills
4. Tony Way - Charlie Cull	Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est
Consolation	
1. Cathy Claud - Frank Pogel	Lakeland/Zephyrhills
2. Robert Maine - Betty Russell	Palm View Gardens/Betmar
3. Leida Gerrits - Cheryl Nealis	Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est
4. Roland Clark - Scott Kinden	Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est

CDP05B - Doubles - Zephyrhills - 11/6/19 Sponsor: Forest Lakes Estates

Main	56 Players
1. Gary McGaffey - Wilson Weed	Zephyrhills/Betmar
2. Sue Krynak - Henry Strong *	Sanlan/Zephyrhills
3. Charlotte Steadman - Joan Cook *	Lakeland/Betmar
4. Glenda Brake * - Dale Strickland	Zephyrhills/Betmar
Consolation	
1. Katy Walker - Pauline Murphy	Zephyrhills
2. Lee Hutchins - Bob Pembroke	Betmar/Lakeland
3. Doug Blair - Peggy Savage	Betmar/Zephyrhills
4. Steve Barnett - Janet Metzgar	Zephyrhills/Betmar

CENTRAL DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS 2019-2020

CDA06A - Doubles - Zephyrhills - 11/15/19 Sponsor: Lamplighter Furniture

Main	46 Players
1. Ralph Herman - Davis Bryans	Betmar/Forest Lake Est
2. Mary Bryans - Steve Worcester	Forest Lake Est/Zephyrhills
3. Henna Smith - Frank Pogel	Betmar/Zephyrhills
4. Dominic Martucci - Ken Sheldon	Betmar/Zephyrhills

Consolation	
1. Dick Burns - Tim Baker	Zephyrhills
2. Bob Fulford - Fred Ritzman	Hillside/Zephyrhills
3. Karon Lightner - Shirley Monger	Zephyrhills/Betmar
4. Allan Hammond - Sue Herman	Betmar

CDA06B - Doubles - Avon Park - 11/14/19 Sponsor: Bill Owens Auto Sales

Main	20 Players
1. Marsha Lojewski - Jim Kelly	Avon Park
2. Joe Castiglia - Harold Bauer	Avon Park/Sebring
3. Phil Martin - Lloyd Tipsword	Sebring
4. Don Brisbane - Donald Hann	Avon Park/Sebring

Consolation	
1. Joan Brisbane - Francis League	Avon Park
2. Robert Davies - Ann Davies	Avon Park
3. Shirley Briegel - Ross Robertson	Sebring
4. Kelly Crawford - Maureen Tomlinson	Avon Park/Sebring

CDP06 - Draw Any Doubles - Winter Haven - 11/15/19 Sponsor: Brian Pearce, Fnl Adv

Main	64 Players
1. Richard Cron - Gabby Gabbard	Avon Park/Zephyrhills
2. Harold Cunningham - Dan Davis	Sebring/Zephyrhills
3. Marti Noble - Ron Dawson	Sebring/Winter Haven
4. Larry Lane - Paul Prescott *	Sebring/Lakeland

Consolation	
1. Jean-guy Allaire - John Houghtaling	Camp Inn/Zephyrhills
2. Marlene Corbeil - Bob Pembroke	Winter Haven/Lakeland
3. Don Rood - Larry Allison	Avon Park/Saddlebag
4. Jim Howard - Beverly Lane	Sebring

CDA07 - Doubles - Winter Haven - 11/22/19 Sponsor: Ron/Brenda Dawson

Main	28 Players
1. Paul Hawkins - Bruce Hopkins	St. Cloud/Lake Deer
2. Gloria Tipsword - Frank Pogel	Sebring/Zephyrhills
3. Keith Heinrichs - Karon Lightner	Zephyrhills
4. Fred Ritzman - Cindy Wood	Zephyrhills/Betmar

Consolation	
1. Don Brisbane - Tim Baker	Avon Park/Zephyrhills
2. John Jr. Schlaffer - Robert Maine	Lakeland/Palm View Gardens
3. Dave Stoops - Dick Burns	Zephyrhills
4. Michial Schmitt - Kathleen Lennox	Lakeland/Zephyrhills

CDP07 - Doubles - Winter Haven - 11/22/19 Sponsor: Ron/Brenda Dawson

Main	66 Players
1. Bruce Shidler - Bob Marshman	Sebring/Winters
2. Marti Noble - Jean-guy Allaire	Sebring/Camp Inn
3. Gary McGaffey - Gabby Gabbard	Zephyrhills
4. Diane Bardsley - Bruce Nemcosky	Zephyrhills/Lakeland

Consolation	
1. Keith Morton - Linda Marshman *	Sebring/Winters
2. Pauline Murphy - Heather Morgan	Zephyrhills/Winter Haven
3. Brenda Dawson - Jerry Branham	Winter Haven/Zephyrhills
4. John Houghtaling - Barb Howard	Zephyrhills/Sebring

CDA08A - Draw Any Doubles - Avon Park - 12/6/19 Sponsor: Jahna Concrete

Main	28 Players
1. Jim Kelly - Rick Davis	Avon Park
2. Don Mcclenon - Nancy Mcclenon	Avon Park
3. Leland Welch - Ross Robertson	Sebring
4. Donald Hann - Alfred Culberson	Sebring/Avon Park

Consolation	
1. Sonny Kennedy - Jim Allard	Avon Park
2. Ann Davies - Bruce Hopkins	Avon Park/Lake Deer
3. Joan Brisbane - John Eastburn	Avon Park/Lakeland
4. Shirley Briegel - Sharon Johnston	Sebring/DeSoto

CDP08A - Draw Any Doubles - Avon Park - 12/6/19 Sponsor: Jahna Concrete

Main	50 Players
1. Harold Cunningham - Marti Noble	Sebring
2. Ron Dawson - Roy Briegel	Winter Haven/Sebring
3. Odessa Miller - Judy Holloway	Sebring
4. Gale Harvey - David Quincel	Avon Park

Consolation	
1. Catherine Renwick - James Corbeil	Sebring/Winter Haven
2. Dewayne Renwick - Bob Hoskins	Sebring

3. Tom Clayton - Richard Cron	Avon Park
4. Jean-guy Allaire - John Bushee	Camp Inn/Sebring

CDA08B - Doubles - Zephyrhills - 12/7/19 Sponsor: Sunrise Eatery

Main	50 Players
1. Rae Schneider - Steve Worcester	Zephyrhills
2. Mervin Lambe - Frank Pogel	Zephyrhills
3. James Parker - Gary McLean	Forest Lake Est
4. Dick Lightner - Cindy Wood	Zephyrhills/Betmar

Consolation	
1. Dave Stoops - Dan Ray	Zephyrhills/Zephyr Shores
2. Allan Hammond - Beverly Disheau	Betmar/Forest Lake Rv
3. Winfred Hodil - Ken Thomas	Zephyrhills/Betmar
4. Bob Fulford - Keith Heinrichs	Hillside/Zephyrhills

CDP08B - Doubles - Zephyrhills - 12/7/19 Sponsor: Ierna H/C All Florida

Main	54 Players
1. Donald Hiar - Jerry Branham	Zephyrhills
2. Michael Seyfer - Dan Davis	Zephyrhills
3. Lorraine Merrifield - Gerrit Dykman	Betmar/Zephyrhills
4. Dave Sanborn - Ed Dodson	Lakeland/Zephyrhills

Consolation	
1. Gary McGaffey - Pauline Murphy	Zephyrhills
2. Katy Walker - Sue Dungey	Zephyrhills
3. Chuck Moulton - Gerdien Dykman	Zephyrhills
4. Larry Metzgar - Robert Sempolinski	Betmar/Zephyrhills

CDA09L - Non-Walking Singles - Lakeland - 12/13/19 Sponsor: Total Care Consultants

Main	15 Players
1. Beverly Disheau	Forest Lake Rv
2. Ellie Crowell	Zephyrhills
3. Sue Herman	Betmar
4. Nancy Vanderwielen	Forest Lake Est

Consolation	
1. Cheryl Nealis	Forest Lake Est
2. Angie Meldrum	Zephyrhills
3. Ginger Bauman	Lakeland
4. Joan Brisbane	Avon Park

CDA09M - Non-Walking Singles - Lakeland - 12/13/19 Sponsor: Total Care Consultants

Main	23 Players
1. Steve Worcester	Zephyrhills
2. Randy Vigmostad	Lakeland
3. Aaron Dinkelman	Zephyrhills
4. Murray Estabrooks	Sanlan

Consolation	
1. Edward Fairhurst	St. Cloud
2. Don Brisbane	Avon Park
3. Davis Bryans	Forest Lake Est
4. Paul Hawkins	St. Cloud

CDP09L - Non-Walking Singles - Lakeland - 12/13/19 Sponsor: Total Care Consultants

Main	24 Players
1. Sue Krynak	Sanlan
2. Linda Marshman *	Zephyrhills
3. Rosemary Comeau	Sebring
4. Katy Walker	Zephyrhills

Consolation	
1. Pauline Murphy	Zephyrhills
2. Lucinda Shidler	Sebring
3. Nancy Myklejord	Lakeland
4. Heather Morgan	Winter Haven

CDP09M - Non-Walking Singles - Lakeland - 12/13/19 Sponsor: Total Care Consultants

Main	39 Players
1. Gary McGaffey	Zephyrhills
2. Delane Ruess	Betmar
3. Ron Dawson	Winter Haven
4. Bob Pembroke	Lakeland

Consolation	
1. Bob Hoskins	Sebring
2. William Starace	Lakeland
3. Jerry Branham	Zephyrhills
4. Chuck Moulton	Zephyrhills

CDA10 - Doubles - St. Cloud - 12/19/19 Sponsor: Action Air & Crabby Bills

Main	16 Players
1. Frank Pogel - Daniel Stone	Zephyrhills/Winter Haven
2. Paul Hawkins - Aaron Uptegraff	St. Cloud/Winter Haven
3. Gerdien Dykman - Edward Fairhurst	Zephyrhills/St. Cloud
4. Sue Ryan - Steve Smilkovski	St. Cloud/Winter Haven

CENTRAL DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS 2019-2020

Consolation

1. John Eastburn - Dave Stoops Lakeland/Zephyrhills
2. Fred Ritzman - Betty Gerlach Zephyrhills/Winter Haven
3. Dave Ripka - Bob Mason Winter Haven
4. Jim Foley - Cindy Wood Lakeland/Betmar

CDP10 - Doubles - St. Cloud - 12/20/19

Sponsor: Action Air & Crabby Bills

Main

1. Joe Villeneuve - Gerrit Dykman St. Cloud/Zephyrhills
2. Ron Dawson - Harold Comeau Winter Haven/Sebring
3. Jerry Branham - Dave Sanborn Zephyrhills/Lakeland
4. John Houghtaling - Don Rood Zephyrhills/Avon Park

Consolation

1. Barbara Fournier - Bob Pembroke St. Cloud/Lakeland
2. William Starace - Pauline Murphy Lakeland/Zephyrhills
3. Chester Sines - James Corbeil Camp Inn/Winter Haven
4. Earl Ball * - Al Forry Betmar/St. Cloud

CDA11 - Doubles - Woodbrook - 1/10/20

Sponsor: Newbe, Comfort Cover

Main

1. Davis Bryans - Patty Annis Forest Lake Est/Woodbrook
2. Craig Stein - Dave Stoops Woodalls/Zephyrhills
3. Randy Vigmostad - Pil Marshall Lakeland/Zephyrhills
4. Keith Heinrichs - Mary Bryans Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est

Consolation

1. Merrill Arcand - Jim Kelly Woodbrook/Avon Park
2. John French - Don Wilkinson Woodbrook/Woodall's
3. Shirley Monger - Sue Herman Betmar
4. Lenerd Wentz - Don Brisbane Holiday Park/Avon Park

CDP11 - Doubles - Sanlan - 1/10/20

Sponsor: Snowbird/All Florida

Main

1. Diane Bardsley - Wanda Tipton Zephyrhills/Winter Haven
2. Harold Cunningham - Walt Pickarell Sebring
3. Ron Dawson - Murray Estabrooks Winter Haven/Sanlan
4. Bruce Armstrong - Jim Helms Sanlan/Lakeland

Consolation

1. Don Rood - Bob Pembroke Avon Park/Lakeland
2. Robert Conkle - Gerrit Dykman Pioneer Crk/Zephyrhills
3. Marlene Corbeil - Tim Baker Winter Haven/Zephyrhills
4. Art Scott - Angie Meldrum Sebring/Zephyrhills

CDA12 - Draw Any Doubles - Lakeland - 1/17/20

Sponsor: Gillum Wadell Plumbing

Main

1. Cathy Claud - Tony Way Lakeland/Zephyrhills
2. Frank Pogel - Robert Maine Zephyrhills
3. Murray Estabrooks - Gary McLean Sanlan/Forest Lake Est
4. Robert L. Miller - Randy Vigmostad Lakeland

Consolation

1. Cheryl Nealis - Karon Lightner Forest Lake Est/Zephyrhills
2. Cindy Wood - Paul Hawkins Betmar/St. Cloud
3. Dave Stoops - Donnie r. Thacker Zephyrhills/Lakeland
4. Edward Fairhurst - Steve Worcester St. Cloud/Zephyrhills

CDP12 - Draw Any Doubles - Lakeland - 1/17/20

Sponsor: Gillum Wadell Plumbing

Main

1. Gary Krause - Dean Myklejord * Zephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Ruth Stewart - Earl Ball * Winter Haven/Betmar
3. David Earle * - Linda Marshman * Zephyrhills
4. Donald Hiir - Glenna Earle * Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Gary McGaffey - Gabby Gabbard Zephyrhills
2. John Houghtaling - Dan Morgan Zephyrhills/Winter Haven
3. Sue Dungey - Lyle Walker Zephyrhills
4. Bob Phifer - Bob Pembroke Betmar/Lakeland

CDA13 - Draw Any Doubles - St. Cloud - 1/24/20

Sponsor: Fisk Funeral Home

Main

1. Frank Pogel - Edward Fairhurst Zephyrhills/St. Cloud
2. Tim Baker - Carla Resh Zephyrhills/St. Cloud
3. Paul Hawkins - Karon Lightner St. Cloud/Zephyrhills
4. Sue Ryan - Keith Heinrichs St. Cloud/Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Gerdien Dykman - Ellie Crowell Zephyrhills
2. Davis Bryans - Diane Foley Forest Lake Est/Winter Haven
3. Mary Bryans - Dave Stoops Forest Lake Est/Zephyrhills

CDP13 - Draw Any Doubles - St. Cloud - 1/24/20

Sponsor: Fisk Funeral Home

Main

1. Glenda Brake * - Lyle Walker Zephyrhills
2. Jerry Branham - Bob Hoskins Zephyrhills/Sebring
3. Bob Marshman - Marie Collette Zephyrhills/St. Cloud

4. Brenda Dawson - Larry Lane Winter Haven/Sebring

Consolation

1. Dewayne Renwick - David Sanborn Sebring/Lakeland
2. George Rosema - Keith Morton Sebring
3. Nancy Foley - Linda Marshman * Lakeland/Zephyrhills
4. Harold Comeau - Delane Ruess Sebring/Betmar

CDA14A - Doubles - Sebring - 1/31/20

Sponsor: Lampe & Keifer

Main

1. Walt Pickerell - Dan Noble Sebring
2. Don Brisbane - Terri Fisher Avon Park/Buttonwood Bay
3. Nancy McClenon - Jack Bailey Avon Park/Sebring
4. Ted Peterson - Rick Yates Avon Park/Lake Placid

Consolation

1. Tony Kivett - Shirley Briegel Avon Park/Sebring
2. Phil Martin - Sandy Page Sebring
3. Francis League - Betty Bevard Avon Park/Sebring
4. Gloria Tipsword - Howard Fisher Avon Park/Buttonwood Bay

CDP14A - Doubles - Sebring - 1/31/20

Sponsor: Lampe & Keifer

Main

1. Don Rood - Larry Harvey Avon Park
2. Frank Reynen - Beverly Lane Sebring
3. Marlene Corbeil - Larry Allison Winter Haven/Saddlebag
4. Harold Cunningham - Catherine Renwick Sebring

Consolation

1. Dewayne Renwick - Art Scott Sebring
2. Kay Cramblit - Jim Howard Sebring
3. Robert Conkle - Ron Dawson Pioneer Creek/Winter Haven
4. Moe Vermeulen - Edith Taylor Saddlebag/Sebring

CDA14B - Doubles - Betmar - 2/1/20

Main

1. Gary Merrifield - Ken Thomas Betmar
2. Bruce Hopkins - Henna Smith Lake Deer/Betmar
3. Jim Carder - Gary McLean Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est
4. Lou Goudreau - Shirley Monger Zephyrhills/Betmar

Consolation

1. Dave Stoops - Beverly Disheau Zephyrhills
2. Karon Lightner - Audrey Lambe Zephyrhills/Sleepy Hill ME
3. Cameron MacDonald - Irene Bauer Winters/Betmar
4. Evon Martin - Winfred Hodil Winter Haven/Zephyrhills

CDP14B - Doubles - Betmar - 1/31/20

Main

1. Gary McGaffey - Sharon Henderson Zephyrhills
2. Earl Ball * - Alan Tweedie Betmar
3. Steve Worcester - George Darwin Zephyrhills
4. Jerry Branham - Tim Baker Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Michael Seyfer * - Rae Schneider Zephyrhills
2. Ralph Herman - Lee Hutchins Betmar
3. Dave Sanborn - Ellie Crowell Lakeland/Zephyrhills
4. Glenda Brake * - Davis Bryans Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est

CDA15 - Doubles - Sanlan - 2/7/20

Sponsor: Sanlan RV and Golf Resort

Main

1. Keith Heinrichs - Randy Vigmostad Zephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Dave Stoops - James Yeran Zephyrhills/Woodall's
3. Davis Bryans - Cathy Claud Forest Lake Est/Lakeland
4. Michael Morse - Cameron MacDonald Woodalls/Forest Lake

Consolation

1. Beverly Disheau - Rae Schneider Zephyrhills
2. Bruce Hopkins - Dick Burns Lake Deer/Zephyrhills
3. Gerald Robert - Pil Marshall Sanlan/Zephyrhills
4. Don McClenon - Bill McNab Avon Park/Sanlan

CDP15L - Draw Doubles - Lakeland - 2/7/20

Sponsor: Snowbird Heat & A/C

Main

1. Linda Armstrong - Sandy Bigam Sanlan/Lakeland
2. Brenda Dawson - Nancy Myklejord Winter Haven/Lakeland
3. Sue Dungey - Katy Walker Zephyrhills
4. Wanda Tipton - Linda Sines Winter Haven/Camp Inn

Consolation

1. Diane Bardsley - Pauline Murphy Zephyrhills
2. Peggy Savage - Virginia Chandler Zephyrhills
3. Nancy Ruess - Glenna Earle * Betmar/Zephyrhills
4. Rosemary Comeau - Glenda Brake * Sebring/Zephyrhills

CDP15M - Draw Doubles - Lakeland - 2/7/20

Sponsor: Snowbird Heat & A/C

Main

1. John Houghtaling - Gabby Gabbard Zephyrhills
2. Earl Ball * - Paul Prescott * Betmar/Lakeland

CENTRAL DISTRICT TOURNAMENT RESULTS 2019-2020

3. Harold Cunningham - Lyle Walker	Sebring/Zephyrhills
4. Dan Morgan - John jr. Schlaffer	Winter Haven/Lakeland
Consolation	
1. Tim Baker - Dan Davis	Zephyrhills
2. Jerry Branham - Dave Sanborn	Zephyrhills/Lakeland
3. Robert Conkle - Bob Marshman	Pioneer Crk/Zephyrhills
4. Wilson Weed - Murray Estabrooks	Betmar/Sanlan

CDA16A - Draw Any Doubles - Avon Park - 2/14/20 Sponsor: All Florida Weatherproof

Main		36 Players
1. Jim Kelly - Nancy McClenon	Avon Park	
2. Sonny Kennedy - Charles Ostrander	Avon Park/Winter Haven	
3. Michael Emigh - Walt Pickerell	Avon Park/Sebring	
4. Don Fredley - Don Brisbane	Reflections/Avon Park	
Consolation		
1. Ann Davies - Ted Peterson	Avon Park	
2. Kelly Crawford - Lloyd Tipsword	Avon Park	
3. Gloria Tipsword - Bruce Hopkins	Avon Park/Lake Deer	
4. Leo Clement - Francis League	Avon Park	

CDP16A - Draw Any Doubles - Avon Park - 2/14/20 Sponsor: All Florida Weatherproof

Main		54 Players
1. Judy Holloway - Don Rood	Sebring/Avon Park	
2. Joan Mondry - Jim Howard	Sebring	
3. Earl Ball * - Jim Foley	Betmar/Lakeland	
4. Sheila Cron - Gene Tomlinson	Avon Park/Sebring	
Consolation		
1. Dewayne Renwick - Gabby Gabbard	Sebring/Zephyrhills	
2. John Bushee - Tom Lauritzen	Sebring	
3. Nancy Foley - Marti Noble	Lakeland/Sebring	
4. Chester Sines - Larry Allison	Camp Inn/Saddlebag	

CDA16B - Doubles - Forest Lake Estates - 2/14/20 Sponsor: Ierna H/C

Main		56 Players
1. Davis Bryans - Wil Vanderwielen	Forest Lake Est	
2. Joanne Clark - Barry Cooper	Woodbrook/Forest Lake Est	
3. Nancy Vanderwielen - Rae Schneider	Forest Lake Est/Zephyrhills	
4. Erland Reynolds - Roland Clark	Betmar/Zephyrhills	
Consolation		
1. Cheryl Nealis - Winfred Hodil	Forest Lake Est/Zephyrhills	
2. Dianne Allcock - Kerry Rice	Woodbrook/Folrida Estates	
3. Henna Smith - Ken Thomas	Betmar	
4. Tim Kennedy - Allan Hammond	Forest Lake Est/Betmar	

CDP16B - Doubles - Zephyrhills - 2/13/20-2/14/20 Sponsor: Coastal Furniture

Main		58 Players
1. John Houghtaling - Jerry Branham	Zephyrhills	
2. Denny Wallin - Nancy Myklejord	Zephyrhills/Lakeland	
3. Mary McLin - Gary Krause	Betmar/Zephyrhills	
4. Jim Carder - Larry Metzgar	Zephyrhills/Betmar	
Consolation		
1. Frank Pogel - Robert Sempolinski	Zephyrhills	
2. Lyle Walker - Karon Lightner	Zephyrhills	
3. Dan Davis - Chuck Moulton	Zephyrhills	
4. Jim Crowell - Sue Dungey	Zephyrhills	

CDA17 - Draw Any Doubles - Winter Haven - 2/21/20

Main		22 Players
1. Tim Baker - Dave Stoops	Zephyrhills	
2. Pil Marshall - Lloyd Tipsword	Zephyrhills/Avon Park	
3. Diane Foley - Sue Herman	Winter Haven/Betmar	
4. Keith Heinrichs - Bruce Hopkins	Zephyrhills/Lake Deer	
Consolation		
1. Evon Martin - Charles Ostrander	Winter Haven	
2. Cameron MacDonald - John Eastburn	Forest Lake RV/Lakeland	
3. Beverly Disheau - Carla Resh	Zephyrhills/St. Cloud	
4. Dick Burns - John jr. Schlaffer	Zephyrhills/Lakeland	

CDP17 - Mixed Doubles - Winter Haven - 2/21/20

Main		84 Players
1. Gene Tomlinson - Kay Cramblit	Sebring	
2. Dewayne Renwick - Joan Mondry	Sebring	
3. Glenna Earle * - Earl Ball *	Zephyrhills/Betmar	
4. Moe Vermeulen - Teresa Vermeulen	Saddlebag	
Consolation		
1. Paul Prescott * - Glenda Brake *	Lakeland/Zephyrhills	
2. Bruce Shidler - Lucinda Shidler	Sebring	
3. Marlene Corbeil - James Corbeil	Winter Haven	
4. Nancy Myklejord - Dean Myklejord *	Lakeland	

CDA18A - Doubles - Sebring - 2/29/20 Sponsor: L.Welch/Lampe & Keifer

Main		32 Players
1. Leland Welch - Don McClenon	Sebring/Avon Park	
2. Tony Kivett - Jim Kelly	Avon Park	
3. Ross Robertson - Shirley Briegel	Sebring	
4. Art Truss - Edward Fairhurst	Buttonwood Bay/St. Cloud	
Consolation		
1. Dudley Van meter - Diane Foley	Sebring/Winter Haven	
2. Sharon Johnston - Rodney Cook	Desoto/Avon Park	
3. Ted Peterson - Rick Yates	Avon Park/Lake Placid	
4. Francis League - Betty Bevard	Avon Park/Sebring	

CDP18A - Doubles - Sebring - 2/28/20 Sponsor: L.Welch/Lampe & Keifer

Main		48 Players
1. Catherine Renwick - Lucinda Shidler	Sebring	
2. Roy Briegel - Chester Sines	Sebring/Camp Inn	
3. Ron Dawson - Larry Allison	Winter Haven/Saddlebag	
4. George Rosema - Harold Cunningham	Sebring	
Consolation		
1. Larry Harvey - Hamp Hardy	Avon Park/Sebring	
2. Mamie Morton - Bob Hoskins	Sebring	
3. Richard Lacourse - John Bushee	Pioneer Crk/Sebring	
4. Larry Lane - Richard Cron	Sebring/Avon Park	

CDA18B - Doubles - Betmar - 2/27/20-2/28/20

Main		48 Players
1. Gay Herman - Aaron Dinkelman	Betmar/Zephyrhills	
2. Dave Stoops - Neil Percy	Zephyrhills/Betmar	
3. Linda Dwelley - Jim Carder	Betmar/Zephyrhills	
4. John jr. Schlaffer - Betty Russell	Lakeland/Betmar	
Consolation		
1. Steve Worcester - Allan Hammond	Zephyrhills/Betmar	
2. Leida Gerrits - Dino Picchioni	Zephyrhills	
3. Neta Den Otter - Angie Meldrum	Forest Lake Estates/Zephyrhills	
4. Karon Lightner - Brien Look	Zephyrhills/Baker Acres	

CDP18B - Doubles - Betmar - 2/28/20

Main		54 Players
1. Tom Butzin - Gary McGaffey	Zephyrhills	
2. Mary Hodson - Chuck Moulton	Zephyrhills	
3. John Houghtaling - Earl Ball *	Zephyrhills/Betmar	
4. Ross Lacombe - Sue Krynak	Zephyrhills/Lakeland	
Consolation		
1. Sue Dungey - Diane Bardsley	Zephyrhills	
2. Walt Shine - Raimo Saari	Betmar/Winters	
3. Jim Chandler - Don Mcneil	Zephyrhills/Betmar	
4. Gary Krause - Gabby Gabbard	Zephyrhills	

CDA19 - Draw Any Doubles - Winter Haven - 3/6/20 Sponsor: Bellatage Asst Living

Main		38 Players
1. Walt Pickerell - Frank Pogel	Sebring/Zephyrhills	
2. Keith Heinrichs - Randy Vigmostad	Zephyrhills/Lakeland	
3. Cathy Claud - Jim Kelly	Lakeland/Avon Park	
4. Diane Foley - Paul Hawkins	Winter Haven/St. Cloud	
Consolation		
1. Murray Estabrooks - Lloyd Tipsword	Sanlan/Avon Park	
2. Gerdien Dykman - Bruce Hopkins	Zephyrhills/Lake Deer	
3. Carla Resh - Don McClenon	St. Cloud/Avon Park	
4. Gloria Tipsword - Beverly Disheau	Avon Park/Zephyrhills	

CDP19 - Draw Any Doubles - Winter Haven - 3/6/20 Sponsor: Bellatage Asst Living

Main		56 Players
1. Robert Conkle - Larry Allison	Pioneer Crk/Saddlebag	
2. Earl Ball * - Linda Sines	Betmar/Camp Inn	
3. Glenda Brake * - Rosemary Comeau	Zephyrhills/Sebring	
4. Harold Cunningham - Don Mcneil	Sebring/Betmar	
Consolation		
1. Joan Mondry - Dean Myklejord *	Sebring/Lakeland	
2. Heather Morgan - Brenda Dawson	Winter Haven	
3. Sheila Cron - Ruth Stewart	Avon Park/Winter Haven	
4. Mamie Morton - Bob Phifer	Sebring/Betmar	

TOP 8 ACTUAL PRO MASTERS / REINY POINTS 2019-2020

PRO LADIES

Pauline Murphy	18
Marti Noble	16
Glenda Brake	16
Nancy Myklejord	12
Catherine Renwick	12
Diane Bardsley	11
Brenda Dawson	11
Sue Krynak	11

STATE AM LADIES

Karon Lightner	19
Betty Russell	11
Ellie Crowell	7
Cindy Wood	7
Gerdien Dykman	7
Marsha Lojewski	5
Sharon Henderson	5
Ann Davies	5

DISTRICT AM LADIES

Nancy McClenon	15
Cathy Claud	13
Beverly Disheau	12
Carla Resh	11
Pil Marshall	11
Linda Dwelley	11
Cheryl Nealis	10
Gloria Tipsword	9

PRO MEN

Earl Ball	32
Gary McGaffrey	27
Ron Dawson	25
Jerry Branham	25
Harold Cunningham	24
John Houghtaling	24
Bob Hoskins	22
Gabby Gabbard	21

STATE AM MEN

Frank Pogel, III	36
Steve Worcester	24
Tim Baker	22
Aaron Dinkelman	18
Walt Pickerell	17
Lloyd Tipsword	15
Leland Welch	13
John Schlaffer, Jr.	13

DISTRICT AM MEN

Paul Hawkins	32
Bruce Hopkins	29
Dave Stoops	29
Jim Kelly	28
Keith Heinrichs	26
Davis Bryans	21
Randy Vigmostad	18
Rae Schneider	17

CENTRAL DISTRICT HALL OF FAME MEMBERS

*Cliff & Maureen Sanders	2002	SA	Larry Brown	2010	S	Ruth Tate	2015	S
*Pete Romano	2002	P	David Earle	2010	S	Bob Marshman	2015	P
*Clarence Wright	2004	SA	Wendy Griffin	2010	S	Larry Metzgar	2016	S
Fred Wilkens	2004	P	John MacLennan	2010	S	Chuck Moulton	2016	S
*Nicole Archambault	2005	S	Paul Prescott	2010	S	Dean Myklejord	2017	S
Max Tate	2005	S	Henry Strong	2010	S	Mike Seyfer	2017	S
*Austin & Winnifred McDonald	2005	SA	*Richard Buchanan	2010	SA	Barb Fournier	2017	SA
Earl Ball	2006	S	*Reiny Schleier	2010	SA	Don Rood	2017	P
*Harriett Smith	2006	SA	Glenn Monroe	2010	P	Glenda Brake	2018	S
Max Tate	2006	P	Gus Bondi	2011	S	Glenna Earle	2018	S
Gaston Archambault	2007	S	Ruth Brown	2011	S	Bob Hoskins	2018	S
Joan Cook	2007	S	*Mel Elgersma	2011	S	Linda Marshman	2018	S
George Darwin	2007	S	Wanda Tipton	2011	S	Doug Stockman	2018	S
Diana Morrison	2007	S	Lorraine Pollock	2011	SA	Pat Stockman	2018	S
Larry Spires	2007	S	John Bushee	2012	S	Bob Perkins	2018	SA
The Shuffler	2007	SA	Bernie LaFlamme	2012	S	Bob Marshman	2019	S
Art Vogel	2008	S	Don Rood	2012	S	Doug Stockman	2019	P
*Clarence Wright	2008	S	Harold Cunningham	2013	S	Judy Holloway	2019	SA
Larry Brown	2008	P	Sue Kryna	2013	SA	Dick Davis	2019	SA
Roberta Day	2009	S	David Earl	2013	P			
Bruce Pulsifer	2009	S	Mary Christensen	2014	S			
Jerry Stannard	2009	S	Lofty Haskim	2014	S			
Ed O'Neal	2009	SA	Cathy Hurst	2014	S			
			Sue Krynak	2015	S			

Key: P - President; S - Player; SA - Special Award; * - Deceased

The Central District Hall of Fame is supported by the Annual Hall of Fame Classic Tournament established in 2000.

BETMAR SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

37145 Lakewood Drive - Zephyrhills, FL 33542

(1 MILE WEST OF U.S. 301 ON HWY. 54)

Phone: (813) 782-9764

260 MEMBERS

24 INDOOR COURTS



MORNING COFFEE & DONUTS

GREAT LUNCHES AT ALL TOURNAMENTS OCTOBER thru MARCH

CENTRAL DISTRICT TOURNAMENTS

JANUARY 28-29, 2021.....Any Doubles - No 2 Pros

JANUARY 29-30, 2021.....All Amateurs Draw Doubles

FEBRUARY 25-26, 2021.....Pros Only Draw Doubles

FEBRUARY 25-26, 2021.....All Amateurs Draw Doubles

STATE TOURNAMENTS

FEBRUARY 1-3, 2021.....M/L Doubles

SEE SUMMER SHUFFLE SCHEDULE For GREAT SUMMER SHUFFLING - Open to ALL
(posted at www.centraldistrict.org/Other Leagues) (No Lunch) – Mingles Singles

OFFICERS 2020 - 2021

President:	Bailey Johnson (207) 610-4753
1st Vice President:	Neil Percy
2nd Vice President:	Henna Smith
3rd Vice President:	Betty Russell
Secretary:	Gay Herman
Treasurer:	Rick Johnson
Directors:	Lorraine Merrifield & Shirley Monger
Tournament Manager:	Randall Gearsbeck

(Betmar is a 55 and Older Community)



AVON PARK

Senior Activities Center

The Finest Shuffleboard Courts in Florida



109 E. Main St., Avon Park, FL 33825
www.avonparkseniorcenter.com

22 COVERED, LIGHTED, ALL-WEATHER COURTS

Pres: Tom Clayton **Vice Pres:** Larry Harvey **Secy:** Gary Sorko **Treas:** Jim Kelly
Directors: David Birchfield, Joan Brisbane, Fran League, Don McClenon & Ethelene Nash

All persons of good character are cordially invited to join our Membership and help us fulfill our Purpose and Goal : "To foster, encourage and provide recreational, educational, social and leisure pursuits and fellowship in a tranquil and wholesome environment and atmosphere."

WEEKLY EVENTS: Monday evening @ 6pm.
 Wednesday morning @ 9am.
 Saturday morning @ 9am.

2020 – 2021 AVON PARK TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE

OCT 12-13	State	Open – Doubles – M/L
NOV 05-06	District	PRO Only – Draw Doubles
05-06	District	All Amateurs – Draw Doubles
12-13	District	All Amateurs – Draw Doubles
NOV 30-DEC 2	<u>THE DAVIS MEMORIAL TOURNAMENT – Open to ALL ***</u>	
NOV 30	National	<u>JUANITA HARLOW NATL. Amateur Mixed DBLS</u>
DEC 03-04	District	PRO Only – Draw Doubles
03-04	District	All Amateurs – Draw Doubles
15	Open	Mingle/Single (Pro & Am)
JAN 18-19	State	All Amateurs – Any Doubles
FEB 11-12	District	<u>RALPH DAY MEMORIAL TOURNAMENT</u> Draw Dbls.
11-12	District	All Amateurs – Draw Doubles
16	Open	Mingle/Single (Pro & Am)
MAR 2	Open	Mingle/Single (Pro & Am)

LAKELAND SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

**820 E. ROBSON STREET, LAKELAND
TELEPHONE 863-603-6284**



**32 COURTS
16 FULLY COVERED 16 WITH END COVERS**

2020 - 2021 TOURNAMENTS

October 8-9	CDP01/CDA01	Draw Doubles
October 29-30	CDP04	Draw Doubles
October 29-30	CDA04	Amateur Draw Doubles
November 2-4	A03	Amateur Any Doubles
November 23-25	P08A	Doubles M/L
December 7-9	P10	Mixed Doubles (President Trophy)
December 10-11	CDP09/CDA09	M/L Singles 75 Points/12 Frames
January 4-6	A12	National Singles (NW M/L 12 Fr.)
January 14-15	CDP12/CDA12	Draw Doubles
February 4-5	CDP15	M/L Pro & St. Am Draw Doubles
March 22-24	P25	Doubles M/L
May 3-4	N08	Doubles M/L

COFFEE & DONUTS SERVED – NO LUNCH SERVED

2020 – 2021 CLUB OFFICERS

President – Dean Myklejord

1st Vice President – John Schlaffer 2nd Vice President – Ozcar Clarin

3rd Vice President – Dave Sanborn

Secretary – Will Starace Treasurer – Edith Weigert

Immediate Past President – John Schlaffer

<http://sites.google.com/site/lakelandshuffleboardclub>



SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB TOURNAMENTS

3929 U.S. Hwy 98 S, Lakeland, FL 33812

NO TOURNAMENTS THIS SEASON

16 COVERED COURTS

NO LUNCH AVAILABLE

President: **Linda Armstrong**

3929 US Highway 98 S Lot 41, Lakeland, FL 33812

Phone: (863) 606-0608 Email: ljarmstrong6@yahoo.com

THE FSA WOULD LIKE TO WELCOME THE
ILLINOIS SHUFFLEBOARD
ASSOCIATION
to the USA National Shuffleboard Association



As of June 2020, the Illinois Shuffleboard Association joins 22 other states in the USA NSA. For more information, visit their website at:
www.illinoisshuffleboard.org

Editors' Message



**Stephanie Swain
and Josh Dulabaum**



What a year to put out the Preview! Between the cancellation of the Masters last year and all of the changes to schedules due to the Coronavirus, it has been a wild ride. We'd like to thank each district coordinator and the FSA Executive Board for their help in getting information to us as it was updated. We'd also like to thank everyone in each district that helped us track down information. One of the things that continues to stand out to us as we update the schedules and enter the results for last season is the time and dedication that each person playing or volunteering in the FSA has to the sport that we all love. Whether it's serving on a board (club, district, or state), acting as a tournament director, or simply dedicating time most weeks to play in a tournament- everyone is doing their part to keep shuffleboard alive and well in Florida. That may be harder to do in the upcoming year, but we encourage you to support your clubs and districts in any way that you can. If you miss watching people play, check out the interview we did with Shuff.io to see where you can find shuffleboard games on the internet. People all over the country are trying to bring the shuffleboard community together, even if we can't be physically together. Until we can return to play as normal- Stay safe! Stay healthy! And keep your community safe by wearing your masks!

Saint Cloud Shuffleboard



701 OHIO AVENUE
ST CLOUD, FL 34769
407.498.0603

SCSC701@HOTMAIL.COM
24 COURT LIGHTED & UNDER COVER



2020-2021 SCHEDULE CENTRAL DISTRICT

PRO

CDP03	October 22-23	Pro Only Draw Doubles	75pt/16 Frames
CDP10	December 17-18	Pro Only Modified-6 games	75pt/16 Frames
CDP13	January 21-22	Pro Only Draw Doubles	75pt/16 Frames

AM

CDA03	October 22-23	All Amateur Draw Doubles	75pt/16 Frames
CDA10	December 17-18	All Am Modified Draw-6 games	75pt/16 Frames
CDA13	January 21-22	All Amateur Draw Doubles	75pt/16 Frames

2020-2021 SCHEDULE FOR STATE

PRO

P05B	November 2-4	Double M/L	75 Points
P13A/B	December 28-30	Double M/L	75 Points
P15 A/B/C	January 11-13	Double M/L	75 Points

AM

A23 A	March 29-31	Any Doubles	75 Points/16 Frame
-------	-------------	-------------	--------------------

OFFICERS		DIRECTORS	
PRESIDENT	THOMAS GIONET		ABERT WARNER
1ST VP	FRAN BAKKER		BARBARA PRESTON
2ND VP	BARBARA FOURNIER		DONNA NORRIS
TREASURER	MARIE COLLETTE		EDWARD FAIRHURST
SECRETARY	CARLA RESH		HAROLD SOLOMON

PLEASE SUPPORT OUR SPONSORS

Starling Chevrelot
Fisk Funeral Home
Action Air & Services
Kisselback Ford
App's Pizza & Subs
Sidelines Bar & Grill
Amsley Insurance Services

Andy's Auto Services
Crabby Bills
Handyman Hardware
Koffee Kup
LaBella Napoli Pizzeria
Marrero Jewelers
Mark's 10th St Automotive



333 Pomegranate Avenue
Sebring, FL 33870
828-777-4861
sebringrec@gmail.com

Founded in 1927 as "The Tourist Club", we have many activities including shuffleboard, line dancing, card playing, woodcarving, table tennis and more. All are welcome!

Home of the
Ruth Ann Brown Memorial
Established 2019 in honor of FSA Hall of Fame Member
ORANGE BLOSSOM TOURNAMENT



We have 36 lighted courts - 20 covered

President	Larry Lane	Directors	Dundee Pratt
1st VP	Margaret Dear		Leland Welch
2nd VP	Bruce Shidler		Dan Noble
Treasurer	Jackie Sheridan-Moore		Ross Robertson
Secretary	Judy Holloway		

CENTRAL DISTRICT TOURNAMENTS

CDP14A	Pro Only Draw Doubles	District Pro	75 pts / 16 Fr	Jan 28-29
CDA14A	All Amateur Draw Doubles	District Amateur	75 pts / 16 Fr	Jan 28-29
CDP18A	Pro Only Draw Doubles	District Pro	75 pts / 16 Fr	Feb 25-26
CDA18A	All Amateur Draw Doubles	District Amateur	75 pts / 16 Fr	Feb 25-26

FSA PRO 7 AMATEUR TOURNAMENTS

P03A	Doubles M/L	State Open	Oct 19-21
A02	Any Doubles 75 Pts/16Fr	State Amateur	Oct 26-28
A19A	Any Doubles 75 Pts/16Fr	State Amateur	Feb 22-24
A17	Any Doubles 75 Pts/16Fr	State Amateur	Feb 8-10
P14A	Doubles M/L	State Open	Jan 4-6

Many thanks to our generous sponsors!

Apex at Seven	Dawn Dell - Berkshire Hathaway	Welch's Jewelry
Precision Pest Control	Advanced Air Systems	Lampe & Kiefer HearingAid Center
Andrew's Sebring	Gilbert Drugs	Alan Jay Automotive
Broken Egg Diner	Jennifer Lewis-Gravelle - Edward Jones	Steve Bond Insurance
La Hacienda	Michael Knott Residential Contractor	Stephenson-Nelson Funeral Home



Winter Haven Shuffleboard Club

**250 South Lake Silver Drive NW
Winter Haven, Florida 33880**

(863) 291-5870

24 Lighted Courts

HOME OF THE CENTRAL DISTRICT HALL OF FAME

OFFICERS:

PRESIDENT: RUTH STEWART (519) 657-8428
VICE PRESIDENT: BRENDA DAWSON (810) 417-0178
SECRETARY: SANDY BIGAM
TREASURER: SUE NEMCOSKY

DIRECTORS:

BRUCE NEMCOSKY
RON DAWSON
JOHN EASTBURN
CHARLES OSTRANDER

SPECIAL THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS

ALL FLORIDA WEATHERPROOFING & CONSTRUCTION, INC.
BRIAN S. PEARCE INC. FINANCIAL ADVISORS
MC DONALD'S - WINTER HAVEN
COMFORT COVERS ROOFING
RON AND BRENDA DAWSON
BELLATAGE ASSISTED LIVING - WINTER HAVEN
WINTER HAVEN SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB
BIG TOM'S DINER - WINTER HAVEN

CENTRAL DISTRICT TOURNAMENTS

ANNUAL AMATEUR ONLY PARK FUN DAY (NO STATE AMATEURS)

CDP17	FEB 10	FEB 18-19	PRO ONLY DRAW DOUBLES	75 POINTS/16 FRAMES
CDA18	FEB 19-20	ALL AMATEUR DRAW DOUBLES	75 POINTS/16 FRAMES	
CDP19	MAR 4-5	PRO ONLY DRAW DOUBLES	75 POINTS/16 FRAMES	
CDA19	MAR 4-5	ALL AMATEUR DRAW DOUBLES	75 POINTS/16 FRAMES	
CDP20	MAR 20	HALL OF FAME CLASSIC (NO POINTS)		

ATTENTION SHUFFLERS!



We Invite You To Consider Relocating to Woodbrook!

Woodbrook Estates is perfectly positioned within minutes of restaurants, shopping, golf, downtown Lakeland, grocery stores and much more.

Woodbrook offers a variety of sports and social programs; park management works closely with these organizations. There are so many amenities, from two Community Centers and two pools, to a fitness center and a sauna. Our Shuffleboard Club is oriented toward enriching your retirement experience by participating in our Intra-Park or Inter-Park Shuffling. We provide lessons intended to enhance your enjoyment, not to win at all costs!! Our members find this refreshing; we think you will as well!! We shuffle 7 days a week!! We have in excess of 100 Shufflers.

Orlando is just one hour to the east, and Tampa is just one hour to the west. At Woodbrook, you're close to beaches, theme parks, and all the best Florida attractions for you and your guests when you are not busy with an activity in the community. **WE HAVE A GREAT TIME!!** Think About Relocating to Woodbrook!!

Shane Hartness, Community Manager (863)682-1510
email: woodbrook@newbymanagement.com
website: www.woodbrookestates.com

For Tournament Information
Contact Joanne Clark via email: clarkkjm@gmail.com

Zephyrhills Shuffleboard Club

5209 8th St.

Zephyrhills, Florida 33542

Henry Strong - President - 813-782- 4210

Chuck Moulton - Club contact - 813-469-7045



ZSC THANKS AND SUPPORTS OUR SPONSORS

ALL FLORIDA WEATHER PROOFING
ASAP KITCHEN & FLOORS
BAHR'S PROPANE & GAS/AC
BREWER LAW FIRM
BUILT STRONG SHEDS
CARTS UNLIMITED
CARPET & FLOOR SOURCE
COASTAL FURNITURE
COROZAL RESTAURANT
CRAZY 4 SIGNS
FLORIDA TRAILER SOLUTIONS
FOREST LAKE ESTATES
FRESH COUNTRY CAFE
IERNA'S HEATING & COOLING
IKES TREE SERVICE

J&M BBQ
JIM BROWNE AUTOMOTIVE GROUP
LAMPLIGHTER FURNITURE
LEE REED INSURANCE
MID FLORIDA CARPET
NICO'S CHEESESTEAK FACTORY
PALM TREE ACRES MHP
PHONE REPAIR & MORE
PICCOLA'S ITALIAN RESTAURANT
ROAD-RUNNER OIL & LUBE
SUNRISE EATERY
SUN STATE ALUMINUM
THE YARD LANDSCAPING
WHITFIELD FUNERAL & CREMATION
ZEPHYRHILLS WATER



**THE MEMBERS OF THE ZEPHYRHILLS
SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB CONGRATULATES
JOHN HOUGHTALING ON HIS INDUCTION
INTO THE CENTRAL DISTRICT HALL OF
FAME AS A PLAYER**

OHIO STATE SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION 2021 TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE

DATES	LOCATION	EVENT	OFFICERS
May 27-28	Canton	Open Any Doubles	
June 3-4	Upper Arlington	Bill Grant Open Any Draw Doubles	<u>President</u>
June 7-8	Akron	NATIONAL MIXED DOUBLES	Bill Hoyer
June 10-11	Akron	OHIO STATE OPEN M/L SINGLES	614-832-4923
June 14-15	Bluffton	Open Any Doubles	
June 17-18	Erie Indoor	Open Any Doubles	<u>First VP</u>
June 22	Lakeside	Norma Faris Pre-Teen Any Doubles 12 and under	Bob Jones, Jr.
June 24	Lakeside	Norma Faris Ohio Junior Any Doubles 15 and under	216-210-0905
June 26-27	Canton	Open Men's & Ladies' Singles	
July 1-2	Akron	Open Any Draw Doubles	<u>Second VP</u>
July 8-9	Bluffton	Open Any Doubles	Chris Cermak
July 12-13	Lakeside	Bill Slyh Open Any Doubles 8 Main Positions	419-798-6249
July 14	Lakeside	OHIO STATE AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES	
July 15-16	Lakeside	OHIO STATE OPEN M/L DOUBLES	<u>Secretary</u>
July 19-21	Lakeside	LARY FARIS NATIONAL OPEN M/L SINGLES Walking & N/W	Cindy Slaughterbeck
July 21	Lakeside	LARY FARIS NATIONAL JUNIOR SINGLES 15 and under	419-722-3597
July 22-23	Lakeside	NATIONAL OPEN M/L DOUBLES	
July 26	Lakeside	Norma Faris Boy's and Girl's Pre-Teen Singles 12 and under	<u>Treasurer</u>
July 28	Lakeside	Norma Faris Boy's and Girl's Ohio Junior Singles 15 and under	Carol Haines
July 29-30	Akron	Open Men's & Ladies' Singles	989-339-8180
August 2-3	Bluffton	Open Any Doubles	
August 7-8	Canton	Open Any Doubles	<u>KOR & Webmaster</u>
August 12-13	Upper Arlington	Open Men's & Ladies' Singles	Wilma Rudolph
August 16-17	Akron	Open Any Doubles	419-581-7103
August 21-22	Canton	Open Any Draw Doubles (Hi Point-Lo Point Draw)	

OSSA Web Site: ohioshuffle.weebly.com

OCEAN CITY SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB

Fifth Street off the Boardwalk, Ocean City, New Jersey 08226

Home of New Jersey State Shuffleboard Association

12 tournaments held from late June to mid September

5 Club Tournaments - 7 State Tournaments

Additional events/games are held weekly.

A printed schedule is available upon request.

Club Officers

President..... John Herrington
 1st Vice President Pat Petrik
 Secretary Betty Wray
 Treasurer Walt Peppleman
 Recording Secretary Bill Henry
 Assistant Treasurer Ken Clark

State Officers

President..... Ed Reed
 1st Vice President Judy Fisher
 2nd Vice President John Herrington
 Treasurer Ken Clark
 Recording Secretary Barry Wray

CONTACT US: WWW.OCNJSHUFFLEBOARD.WEEBLY.COM
 609-398-1414 or 609-231-6284

MICHIGAN SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION OFFICERS 2020-2021

<u>PRESIDENT</u> Marilyn Rotman 6729 N. Wentward Court Hudsonville, MI 49426 616-669-0859	<u>1st VICE PRESIDENT</u> Jerry Deren 124 Parkridge Drive Battle Creek, MI 49017 269-719-2183 Cell: 269-339-5584	<u>2nd VICE PRESIDENT</u> Tom Putnam 3323 River Street Kingston, MI 48741 Cell: 989-710-1251	<u>SECRETARY</u> Ann Wedel 1700 Bronson Way - Apt. 136 Kalamazoo, MI 49009 Cell: 269-339-4849	<u>TREASURER</u> Ann Wedel 1700 Bronson Way - Apt. 136 Kalamazoo, MI 49009 Cell: 269-339-4849
---	---	--	---	---

MICHIGAN STATE TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2020

AMATEUR MENS SINGLES
CANCELED

AMATEUR LADIES SINGLES
CANCELED

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES
CANCELED

PRO MEN SINGLES
CANCELED

PRO LADIES SINGLES
CANCELED

PRO MEN DOUBLES
CANCELED

PRO LADIES DOUBLES
CANCELED

MICHIGAN SHUFFLEBOARD TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE - 2021

<u>EVENT</u>	<u>CITY</u>	<u>DATES</u>	<u>DIVISION</u>	<u>STATE TOURNAMENT BATTLE CREEK</u>			
				<u>Event</u>	<u>City</u>	<u>Dates</u>	<u>Division</u>
The Wedel's 29th Annual	Battle Creek	June 7- 8*	Open Any Doubles			August 2 - 3**	Amateur M/L Singles
Caro Memorial	Caro	June 16 - 17*	Draw Any Doubles			August 3 - 4**	Pro M/L Singles
Pennfield Shell	Battle Creek	June 21 - 22*	Draw Any Doubles			August 4 - 5	Amateur Any Doubles
Holland	Holland Twp	June 28 - 29*	Draw Any Doubles			August 5 - 6	Pro M/L Doubles
Belding	Belding	July 5 - 6*	Draw Any Doubles	Caro	Caro	August 11	Draw Amateur Only
Buick Auto	Battle Creek	July 12 - 13*	Draw Any Doubles	Caro	Caro	August 12	Draw Pro Only
				Davison	Davison	August 14	M/L Draw
				Albion	Albion	August 19 - 20*	Draw Any Doubles
				Worden/Ludwick Memorial	Battle Creek	August 23 - 24*	Draw Any Doubles

* Tournament will continue the 2nd day because of rain delays or rain outs
** MSA annual meeting will be held during lunch time August 3, 2021



Doing the Shuffle Since 1928

Ohio's Premier Shuffleboard Facility on the Lake Erie Shore



2 Covered Grandstands • 26 Courts, 16 Lighted • Home of the Summer Nationals

Lakeside knows shuffleboard. It's been a tradition here since 1928 when our first courts were built. But, that's not all we have to offer. Whether it's live music and entertainment, arts and recreation, or spiritual enrichment, there's something for everyone. Discover Lakeside!



Visit our website for information on Shuffleboard Tournament dates and to explore all Lakeside's offerings.

LakesideOhio.com
866-952-5374 • 419-798-4461





The North Carolina Shuffleboard Association

Home Of The Hendersonville Shuffleboard Club

310 Lily Pond Road, P.O.Box 6194, Hendersonville, NC 28739

Jay Fitzpatrick
President
828-393-8151
jayfitz00@yahoo.com

Harold Thorne
1st Vice President
828-698-5998
harold.thorne@yahoo.com

Eugene Monesi
2nd Vice President
772-571-7411
em736panama@gmail.com

Gail Chase
Secretary
203-641-6431
gchase@joimail.com

Lynda King
Treasurer
918-214-2948
lynda30347@hotmail.com

Jeff Luneau
Court Manager & Director
386-478-9240
stellielarry@yahoo.com

SHUFFLE IN THE MOUNTAINS THIS SUMMER

This year, 2021, from June 1 to September 16, Hendersonville Shuffleboard Club will hold 19 sanctioned tournaments. These will include Singles, Doubles, Mixed Doubles, Club Championships, North Carolina Championships and National Championships. We also offer shuffleboard activities including Singles Mingles, Placement Tournament, Turkey Shoot, Hoss Collar, open practice days and free lessons. Our non-shuffleboard activities include monthly pot luck dinners and card games and weekly cribbage.

COME JOIN US!!

10 Covered Courts • 4 Open Courts

HENDERSONVILLE SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB NORTH CAROLINA SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION

2021 TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE

1. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....JUNE 1
2. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....JUNE 8
3. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....JUNE 15
4. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....JUNE 22
5. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....JUNE 29
6. CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP SINGLES.....(TUESDAY).....JULY 6
7. CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....JULY 13
8. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....JULY 20
9. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....JULY 27
10. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....AUG. 3
11. ANY DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....AUG. 10
12. DRAW DOUBLES (ROWLAND HILDE MEMORIAL).....(TUESDAY).....AUG. 17
13. DRAW DOUBLES.....(TUESDAY).....AUG. 24
14. NC DOUBLES (M/L) STATE CHAMP.....(MONDAY).....AUG. 30
15. NC SINGLES (M/L) STATE CHAMP.....(THURSDAY).....SEPT. 2
16. NC MIXED DOUBLES STATE CHAMP.....(MONDAY).....SEPT. 6
17. NATIONAL DOUBLES (M/L) DIVISION.....(THURSDAY).....SEPT. 9
18. NATIONAL SINGLES (M/L) DIVISION.....(MONDAY).....SEPT. 13
19. NATIONAL MIXED DOUBLES.....(THURSDAY).....SEPT. 16

HSC FRIENDS OF SHUFFLEBOARD 2020/2021

Adams, Paul	Harris, Marilyn	Reed, Mike
Angel, Jack	Jenkins, Fred	Roller, Ray
Barnhart, Bruce	Jenkins, Penny	Sabol, Margaret
Barnhart, Jan	Kerrill, Basil	Schultz, Leroy
Belanger, Dick	King, Lynda	Schwartz, Bob
Bellame, Jan	King, Warren	Seibert, Bill
Blanchard, Dick	Klinger, John	Smith, Patricia M.
Blatt, Avery	Lamana, Louis	Steelas, Rob
Brovelli, Carol	Latour, Louis Jr.	Stewart, Barb
Bruvelli, Barbara	Lawson, Cathy	Stuart, Darrell
Buffum, Al	Lawson, Ray	Stuart, Debby
Buffum, Marilyn	Lett, Asa	Thomson, Bill
Chalton, Sam	Lett, Carole	Thorne, Harold
Chase, Gail	Lindsey, Mary	Thyssen, Jan
Cole, Matt	Loveland, Betty	Thyssen, Wally
Cote, Joe	Loveland, Frank	Towe, Robert
Davlin, Doug	Lumsden, Carol	Vanetten, Margie
Donahue, Rosemary	Lumsden, Larry	Walker, Katy
Fisher, George	Luneau, Jeff	Walker, Lyle
Fitzpatrick, Jay	McDowell, Norris	Warden, Perley
Gibson, Susan	Miller, Scott	Warden, Scott
Gillon, Tom	Monesi, Eugene	Wenger, Dave
Gulezian, Greg	Morton, Sandie	Wenger, Jeanne
Gunn, Bob	Ory, Michael	Wilbur, Bud
Hanke, Doris	Paratore, Alfred	Willems, Norm
Harnden, Jonathon	Quinn, Sandi	Yurick, Jim
Harnden, Mary Anne	Quinn, Stan	

HSC Local Results - 2020

Tournament #6 July 7-8 Club Championship Singles

Director: Sandi Quinn

Main

1. Joe Cote
2. Jay Fitzpatrick
3. Dave Wenger
4. Gail Chase

Consolation

1. Lynda King
2. Stan Quinn
3. Al Buffum
4. Sam Chalton

Tournament #7 July 13 Club Championship Any Doubles

Director: Sandi Quinn

Main

1. Asa Lett – Jay Fitzpatrick
2. Stan King – Warren King
3. Jeff Luneau – Norm Willems
4. Joe Cote – Bruce Barnhart

Consolation

1. Lynda King – Gail Chase
2. Harold Thorne – Dave Wenger
3. Betty Loveland – Tom Gillon
4. Bud Wilber - Sam Chalton

Tournament #8 July 16-17 Club Championship Any Doubles

Director: Sandi Quinn

Main

1. Lynda King – Warren King
2. Harold Thorne – Jay Fitzpatrick
3. Gail Chase – Stan Quinn
4. Al Buffum – Jeff Luneau

Consolation

1. Doug Davlin – Dave Wenger
2. Betty Loveland – Tom Gillon
3. Gene Monesi – Bud Wilber
4. Bruce Barnhart – Joe Cote

NC State - 2020

Tournament #15 Aug. 31 & Sept.1 North Carolina State Doubles

Director: Asa Lett

Main

1. Dave Wenger – Jay Fitzpatrick
2. Betty Loveland – Sandi Quinn
3. Joe Cote – Lyle Walker
4. Warren King – Stan Quinn

Consolation

1. Sam Chalton – Bud Wilber
2. Norm Willems – Al Buffum
3. Lynda King – Gail Chase
4. Katy Walker – Barbara Wade

Tournament #16 Sept. 3-4 North Carolina State Singles M/L

Director: Sandi Quinn

Men's Division

Main

1. Dave Wenger
2. Jay Fitzpatrick
3. Jeff Luneau
4. Lyle Walke

Consolation

1. Tom Gillon
2. Harold Thorne
3. Bob Andrews
4. Doug Davlin

Ladies' Division

Main

1. Lynda King
2. Nancy Andrews
3. Jeanne Wenger

Consolation

1. Barbara Wade
2. Katy Walker
3. Betty Loveland

Tournament #17 Sept. 7-8 North Carolina State Mixed Doubles

Director: Sandi Quinn

Main

1. Sandi Quinn – Jay Fitzpatrick
2. Gail Chase – Stan Quinn
3. Linda King – Warren King
4. Barbara Wade – Philip Wade

Consolation

1. Katy Walker – Lyle Walker
2. Betty Loveland – Jeff Luneau
3. Nancy Andrews – Bob Andrews
4. Debby Stuart – Darrell Stuart

National - 2020

Tournament #18 Sept. 10-11 National Doubles Championship M/W

Director: Sandi Quinn

Men's Division

Main

1. Jay Fitzpatrick – Lyle Walker
2. Warren King – Stan Quinn
3. Earl Ball – Ken Offenther
4. Sam Dewey – Mike Dunlap

Consolation

1. Bob Jones, Jr – Marvin McConnell
2. Joe Cote – Dave Wenger
3. Greg Jones – Tom Winkelspecht
4. Sam Chalton – Bud Wilber

Ladies' Division

Main

1. Lynda King – Debby Stuart
2. Barbara Wade – Jeanne Wenger
3. Gail Chase – Katy Walker

Consolation

1. Nancy Andrews – Betty Loveland
2. Belinda Jones – Sheila Winkelspecht
3. Jan Barnhart – Cindy Wood

Tournament #19 Sept. 14-16 National Championship Singles

Director: Sandi Quinn

Men's Division

Main

1. Jay Fitzpatrick
2. Bob Jones, Jr.
3. Dave Stoops
4. Stan Quinn

Consolation

1. Dave Wenger
2. Lyle Walker
3. Tim Baker
4. Philip Wade

Ladies' Division

Main

1. Lynda King
2. Gail Chase
3. Barbara Wade
4. Melody Blumenkemper

Consolation

1. Katy Walker
2. Jan Barnhart
3. Deborah Stuart
4. Betty Loveland

Tournament #20 Sept. 17-18 National Mixed Doubles Championship

Director: Sandi Quinn

Main

1. Betty Loveland – Jay Fitzpatrick
2. Joan Buck – Ray Buck
3. Lynda King – Warren King
4. Gail Chase – Stan Quinn

Consolation

1. Jeanne Wenger – Dave Wenger
2. Melody Blumenkemper – Joe Blumenkemper
3. Katy Walker – Lyle Walker
4. Jan Barnhart – Bruce Barnhart

USA NATIONAL SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION

Web Site: www.national-shuffleboard-association.us



President
John Houser



1st Vice President
Kathy Brennan



2nd Vice President
Bill Hoyer



3rd Vice President
Shirley Eager



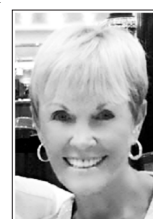
Keeper of Records & Webmaster
Wilma Rudolph



Curator, Hall of Fame
Kathy Brennan



Secretary
Shirley Houser



Treasurer
Joyce Smith



President Emeritus
Rich Phifer

Regional Directors:
Northeast States: **John Brown**
Southeast States: **Allie Enos**
Western States: **Sylvia Smith**

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENTS 2020 – 2021

Tournament No	Location	Type	Date
N01 -----	Bradenton, FL -----	W & NW Singles M/L -----	Nov. 2-4, 2020
N02 -----	Mesa/Apache Jct., AZ -----	Western National Open -----	Nov. 2-6, 2020
NA01 -----	Avon Park, FL -----	Mixed Doubles -----	Nov. 30- Dec. 2, 2020
NA03 -----	Lakeland, FL -----	NW Singles M/L Amateur -----	Jan. 4-6, 2021
N03 -----	San Benito, TX -----	NW Singles M/L -----	Jan. 19-20, 2021
N05 -----	Trailer Estates, FL -----	Doubles M/L -----	Jan. 25-27, 2021
N04/NA02-----	Weslaco, TX -----	Mixed Doubles Amateur/Pro -----	Feb. 2-4, 2021
N06 -----	Mesa Spirit, AZ -----	NW Singles M/L -----	Feb. 8-11, 2021
NA04 -----	Zephyrhills, FL -----	Doubles M/L -----	Mar. 1-3, 2021
N07 -----	Hemet, CA -----	Any Doubles -----	Mar. 29 - Apr. 1, 2021
N08 -----	Lakeland, FL -----	Doubles M/L -----	May 3-4, 2021
N09 -----	Akron, OH -----	Mixed Doubles -----	June 7-8, 2021
N10 -----	Lakeside, OH -----	W & NW Singles M/L -----	July 19-21, 2021
NJ01 -----	Lakeside, OH -----	Junior Singles, 15 & Under -----	July 21, 2021
N11 -----	Lakeside, OH -----	Doubles M/L -----	July 22-23, 2021
N12 -----	Hendersonville, NC -----	Doubles M/L -----	Sept. 9, 2021
N13 -----	Hendersonville, NC -----	Singles -----	Sept. 13, 2021
N14 -----	Hendersonville, NC -----	Mixed Doubles -----	Sept. 16, 2021
ISA World Championship at San Benito, TX -----		Teams -----	Oct. 16-23, 2021

NATIONAL FIRST PLACE WINNERS

N01 FLORIDA NATIONAL JIM MILLER MEMORIAL M/L SINGLES – BRADENTON, FL.....	OCT. 30, 2019
LADIES NON-WALKING SINGLES: DOTTY KOERT • MEN'S NON-WALKING SINGLES: ED LEONARD	
LADIES WALKING SINGLES: NONE • MEN'S WALKING SINGLES: LARRY MARDIS	
NA01 FLORIDA AMATEUR NATIONAL MIXED DOUBLES - AVON PARK, FL.....	DEC. 3, 2019
ANY DOUBLES: CARLA CALANDRA - RICK DAVIS	
N02 ARIZONA WESTERN TEAM - MESA, AZ.....	NOV. 8, 2019
OPEN TEAM: ALBERTA GRIZZLIES	
N03 TEXAS NATIONAL MIXED DOUBLES – WESLACO, TX.....	DEC. 28, 2019
MIXED DOUBLES: ERIC POLZIN - MARCY POLZIN	
NA02 TEXAS AMATEUR NATIONAL MIXED DOUBLES - WESLACO, TX.....	DEC. 28, 2019
MIXED DOUBLES: GEORGE STUTT - JUDY STUTT	
NA03 FLORIDA AMATEUR NATIONAL N/W SINGLES – M/L – LAKELAND, FL.....	JAN. 7, 2020
LADIES NON-WALKING SINGLES: LISA DWELLEY	
MEN'S NON-WALKING SINGLES: STEVE WORCESTER	
N04 FLORIDA NATIONAL DOUBLES – M/L – TRAILER ESTATES, FL.....	JAN. 22, 2020
LADIES DOUBLES: ARLENE GUERRINI - GLENDA BRAKE • MEN'S DOUBLES: DAVE KUDRO - BILL HOYER	
N05 ARIZONA NATIONAL SINGLES – M/L – MESA SPIRIT, AZ.....	FEB. 13, 2020
LADIES SINGLES: SYLVIA SMITH • MEN'S SINGLES: CHUCK CROUSE	
N06 TEXAS NATIONAL OPEN N/W SINGLES – M/L – SAN BENITO, TX.....	MAR. 12, 2020
LADIES SINGLES: DEE ALLEN • MEN'S SINGLES: CLANCY MACDONALD	
N07 CALIFORNIA NATIONAL OPEN DOUBLES – HEMET, CA.....	APR. 02, 2020
CANCELLED	
N08 CENTRAL FLORIDA NATIONAL OPEN DOUBLES – M/L – LAKELAND, FL.....	MAY 5, 2020
CANCELLED	

Visit the National Hall of Fame located on the corner of Alt-US 19 and Calumet Street, Clearwater, Florida

N09 OHIO NATIONAL MIXED DOUBLES – AKRON, OH.....	JUNE 9, 2020
CANCELLED	
NJ01 JUNIOR N/W SINGLES – BOYS/GIRLS - LAKESIDE, OH.....	JULY 22, 2020
GIRLS SINGLES: MAELAN LACEY • BOYS SINGLES: EMMETT HARTMAN	
N10 OHIO NATIONAL SINGLES - M/L – LAKESIDE, OH.....	JULY 20, 2020
LADIES NON-WALKING SINGLES: DIANNA ALLEN • MEN'S NON-WALKING SINGLES: BILL HOYER	
LADIES WALKING SINGLES: NONE • MEN'S WALKING SINGLES: BOB SUDOMIR	
N11 OHIO NATIONAL DOUBLES - LAKESIDE, OH.....	JULY 23, 2020
LADIES DOUBLES: DIANNA ALLEN - MAMIE MORTON • MEN'S DOUBLES: BOB HOVATTER - KEN OFFENTHER	
N12-14 EASTERN NATIONAL M/L SINGLES, M/L DOUBLES AND MIXED DOUBLES – HENDERSONVILLE, NC.....	SEP. 11, 2020
LADIES SINGLES: LYNDA KING	MEN'S SINGLES: JAY FITZPATRICK.
LADIES DOUBLES: LYNDA KING - DEBORAH STUART	MEN'S DOUBLES: JAY FITZPATRICK - LYLE WALKER
MIXED DOUBLES: BETTY LOVELAND - JAY FITZPATRICK	

National Shuffleboard Hall of Fame

PLAYER AWARD

1960	Mary Scaline	1976	Rexford M. Farewell	2006	Earl Ball
	Webster H. Smith		Lucy McGee		Dave Minnich
1961	Amy B. Close	1977	Wilma Kreig	2007	Wilma Cory
	Carl Spilman		Craig Leers		Wilma Rudolph
1962	Henry Badum	1978	Omero C. Catan		Bob Zaletel
	Janet Smith		Harriet Gaston	2008	Rocky Briggs
1963	Marie Troutman		Dunaway Smith		Dick Whitaker
	Carrie Wilcox	1979	Arthur Davis	2009	Wilbert Horn
1964	William Folberth		Dorcas Donaldson		Betty Lloyd
	Mae Hall	1980	Mildred Davis	2010	Jim Bailey
1965	Bess Henderson		Lary Faris		John Brown
	Pat Hill	1981	William Crowe		Red Rudolph
1966	Farrell M. Bruner		Maurice Krupp	2011	Sandi Quinn
	Ted Matthews	1982	Henry Andringa		Stan Williamson
1967	Elsie Hawkins		Mabel Glenn	2012	Leo Dodd
	Lucille Holmes	1983	Charles McGee		Bob Sudomir
1968	Mark G. Brashares		Lou Tansaky	2013	Landy Adkins
	Josephine Gaustad	1984	Dorothy Corfin		Jessie Dunlop
1969	J. Arthur Richards		Denver Donaldson	2014	Gus Bondi
	Mel A. Wagners	1985	Russell Jacobsen		Gigi Briggs
1970	Ralph Blackman		Nylva Tucker	2015	Chuck Crouse
	Howard Hawkins	1986	Adele Pearson		Stan Quinn
1071	Lyle Cass		Ken Warden	2016	Sylvia Smith
	Jack Gladney	1987	Betty Berger	2017	Ellen Hensley
1972	Jay Snoddy		Theresa Charbonneau		Roland Schneider
1973	Audrey F. Haley	1988	Bob Pearson	2018	Ruth Schneider
	Ester B. Kinulla		Virginia Warden	2019	Bill Hoyer
1974	Ernest H. Glenn	1989	Ruth Grose		Bob Rinehart
	Marie Sutton		Nettie Manly	2020	Allie Enos
1975	Willard "Bill" Bowen	1990	Herbert Holloway		Lynda King

SPECIAL AWARD

	Arch Donaldson	1963	George Metz	1986	Wesley Marousch	2009	Judy Martinez
	Harrison Hanna	1964	Lee P. Streeter	1987	Don Kleckner		Rich Phifer
	Evans White	1965	Ernest Glawson	1990	Wally Jones		John Rosenkranz
	I. McKay Pinkney	1966	T. S. Jamison	1991	Howard Grove	2010	Joe Messier
	Wayne D. Bradley	1967	Arthur T. Baldwin	1992	Arthur Baur		Dick Sternberg
	J. E. Mayhew	1968	Fairfax G. Saunders	1993	Ada Armstrong	2012	Don DeHart
	J. H. Woodall	1969	Frank F. Harrison	1994	Harold Edmondson		Ray Jones
	Ferris Scott	1970	Herbert K. Smock	1995	Sam Allen	2012	Jim Bailey (Past President)
	Beulah Dunbar	1971	Earl Chandler	1996	Kathryn Rayle	2013	Kathleen Cullop
	Harold Dunbar	1972	William R. Johnstone	1997	Howard Rayle		Ann Wedel
	Joseph Clancy	1973	Fred E. Bryant		“Bud” Walrauth	2014	Gus Bondi (Past President)
	Johnny Johnston	1974	Austin Sutton	1998	Robert K. Nidy		Sheila Monday
	Cris Lotz	1975	Tom Sarandis	2000	Del Notestine	2015	George Adkins
	Emmet L. Kaiser	1976	Kay Smock	2001	Richard Buchanan		Carl Howell
	L. G. “Lou” Tuma	1979	Ernest Webb		Jim & Mary Clayton	2016	Wayne Hugen
	James R. Cleveland	1980	J. J. Fullenwider	2002	Vince Crawford		Stan McCormack
	Carl Shell	1981	Lilybelle Ann Pratt	2003	Don Norris		Sandi Quinn
	Lillian A. Merz	1982	Hilda Brody	2005	Jim Clayton	2017	Dale Monday
1960	Pierce V. Gahan	1983	Eugene Spissard	2007	Buzz & Betty Downing	2019	Kathy Brennan
1961	U. Michail Slater	1985	Helen DeLancey	2008	Marty Boyajian		Jay Davidson
1962	Don Dewart		Elmo G. Meredith		Walt Wedel		



International Shuffleboard Association, Inc.

Due to COVID-19, the difficult decision to cancel the 39th ISA World Championship that was scheduled to take place at Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia in August 2020. We thank the Australian Shuffleboard Association for all their hard work and planning.



The ISA is excited to announce that Fun 'N Sun RV Resort will be hosting the 40th World Singles Championship in San Benito, Texas October 16-23, 2021.

The ISA is also pleased to announce that the 41st ISA Team Championship will be held in Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada August 21-26, 2022.

ISA Mission Statement

The general nature of the Association's objective is to stimulate the formation of Nation Shuffleboard Associations throughout the world; to provide information on the game of shuffleboard; to promote construction and development of playing equipment, improvement of the rules of plan and to stimulate interest in Shuffleboard by promoting inaugurals and world championships between nations.



world-shuffleboard.org



INTERNATIONAL SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION HALL OF FAME ROSTER

(P=PlayerAward – All others are Special Award)

1993 Hikotaro Takawa – JAPAN
 1993 Yoshio Kosai – JAPAN
 1993 Howard Hawkins – USA
 1993 William R. Johnstone – CANADA
 1993 Don Kleckner – USA
 1993 Russ Jacobsen – USA
 1993 Elmo Meredith – USA
 1993 Emie Webb – USA
 1993 Hisashi Sogabe – JAPAN
 1994 Vince Crawford – USA
 1994 Sam Allen – USA
 1994 Olin 'Bud' Walrath – USA
 1994 Virginia Farr – USA
 1994 Mabel Kleckner – USA
 1994 Catherine McCreery – CANADA
 1995 Yashuhiro Minakami – JAPAN
 1995 Yuko Kitamura – JAPAN
 1995 Frank Wilson – CANADA
 1995 Vicky Klym – CANADA
 1996 John D. Barnett, Jr. – USA
 1996 Alice Walrath – USA
 1996 Toshie Kosai – JAPAN
 1997 Nobuo Kitamura – JAPAN
 1997 Marilyn Barnett – USA
 1998 Sandy Myers – CANADA
 1998 Nick Klym – CANADA
 1999 Malcolm Crowder – AUSTRALIA

2000 Richard 'Buck' Buchanan – USA
 2000 Roy Norman – CANADA
 2001 Lary Faris – USA
 2002 Masaru Takada – JAPAN
 2003 Joe Messier – USA
 2004 Kay Buchanan – USA
 2006 Cecile Messier – USA
 2006 Michael Zellner – BRAZIL
 2006 Al Weeks – CANADA
 2007 Jim Clayton – USA
 2007 Mary Clayton – USA
 2007 John Weston – CANADA
 2008 The Shuffler.org – CANADA
 2009 Peggy House (P) – CANADA
 2009 Max Tate – CANADA
 2009 Rocky Briggs – USA
 2009 Gus Bondi – USA
 2009 Marj Govett – AUSTRALIA
 2009 Ian Reiher – AUSTRALIA
 2009 Chieko Otomo (P) – JAPAN
 2009 Kieko Sakuta (P) – JAPAN
 2010 Beth Allen – USA
 2010 Jim Allen – USA
 2010 Earl Ball (P) – USA
 2010 Marcos Cardoso (P) – BRAZIL
 2010 Sachiyo Takada (P) – JAPAN
 2011 Jim Bailey (P) – USA

2011 Dieter Hussmann – GERMANY
 2012 Luiz Pimentel – BRAZIL
 2012 Henry Strong (P) – CANADA
 2012 Yoshiko Suzuki – JAPAN
 2013 Glenn Monroe – USA
 2013 Stan McCormack – CANADA
 2013 Birgitt Hussmann – GERMANY
 2014 Lois McCormack – CANADA
 2014 Gigi Briggs – USA
 2014 Gary Pipher – CANADA
 2014 Bob Zaletel – USA
 2015 Wilma Rudolph (P) – USA
 2015 Myma Bilton – CANADA
 2015 Pamela Hill – UNITED KINGDOM
 2015 Glenna Earle (P) – CANADA
 2016 Bernar Borges (P) – BRAZIL
 2016 Donald Breau – CANADA
 2016 Sebastian Runge (P) – GERMANY
 2017 John L Brown (P) – USA
 2018 Joyce Smith – USA
 2019 Allie Enos (P) – USA
 2019 Rich Phifer – USA
 2019 Oliver Schwarten – GERMANY
 2020 Kazunari Hatanaka – JAPAN
 2020 Jim Corbeil – CANADA

*Visit the National & International
Halls of Fame in Clearwater*

INDIANA SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION

2021 State Tournament Schedule

Don DeHart Memorial State Tournament

May 15, 2021

Memorial State Tournament

June 19, 2021

Indiana State Memorial Tournament

August 14, 2021

John Brown State Tournament

September 11, 2021

Site: Ray Davis Shuffleboard Barn
Monrovia, IN

All tournaments are Open Draw Doubles
with two 12 frame games
(3rd game if needed)

Dolores Brown - President

IN: 317 736-1205

Cell: 608 692-1195

FL: 941 756-8548

doloresmbrown2@gmail.com

SUMMER SHUFFLE

BLACKSTOCK, ONTARIO

Every Wednesday from May to September

For more Information contact:

Patrick Antaya

Canadian #: (705) 878-5877

USA #: (941) 776-7717

elaine.pat@sympatico.ca

.....
 Blackstock is about 30 minutes
 from Peterborough, Lindsay,
 Oshawa and surrounding areas.

Come out, make friends and have some fun.

PLAYER STATUS 2020 - 2021

* = New Pros & State Amateurs

WEST COAST DISTRICT PROS

Aaberg, Larry*
Ackerman, Richard
Allen, Susan
Armstrong, Joyce
Armstrong, Roy
Bober, Betty
Bober, Stan
Boehm, Harold
Brackett, Linwood
Breaux, Don
Breault, Jackie*
Breault, Roger
Breckenridge, Robert
Brennan, Kathy

Bruce, Norma
Bugby, Bob
Button, Mary
Byda, Fred
Byrnes, Austin
Carpenter, June
Carpenter, George*
Currie, Larry
Daum, Nellie
Davis, Ellen
Dawley, Richard
Defrees, June
Desjardins, Pete
Desjardins, Sharon
Eldridge, Mary
Feeley, Tom
Ferris, Joan

Furman, James
Furman, Nancy
Gaillard, Jim
Gallagher, Eileen*
Glynn, Roberta
Goodwin, Shirley
Guerrini, Arlene
Guerrini, Bob
Hahmann, Erik
Halfyard, Job
Hemming, Frank
Henson, Mickey
Hill, Pamela
Horsfall, Paul
Howe, Susan*
Humble, Fred
Huot, Andre

Huot, Nicole
Johnson, Hank
Kristek, Marx
Kupkee, Barbara
Kupkee, Gerry
Lauzier, Yvon
Lewis, Jean
Lewis, Leon
Lorden, Margo
Mackay, Ruby
McKendry, Marty
Mackenzie-Young, Peggy
Marks, Keith
May, Diana
McCormick, Curley
McGrath, Ed

McGregor, Patrick
Miscagna, Nick
Mitchell, Bob
Mitchell, Mike
Moore, Gary
Morgan, Roy*
Niziolek, Frank
Norton, Barbara
Otmarr, Rosemary
Peltier, Glen
Pestke, Fred
Pimental, Bruce
Pimental, Kathy
Piper, Joyce
Pittman, Bud
Pless, Janet
Poole, Jack

Prevost, Ellie
Prevost, Ron
Prisinzano, Joe
Raimondi, Steve
Rattenbury, Lynn
Robertson, Al
Rodman, Bob
Rogerson, Carl
Roy, Ernest
Russell, Gary
Russell, Mary Beth
Schlie, Jim*
Schutt, Jennifer
Sciaccia, Tony*
Sempolinski, Bob
Sharp, Doug
Simms, Les

Smith, Del
Spannagel, William
Stimer, Richard
Sutherland, Clair
Sutton, Keith
Thorne, Jack
Tomsett, Dave
Tomsett, Jeannette
Trembley, Adelard
Umbach, Patricia
Vassalotti, Mike
Webb, Ralph
Winkleblech, Don
Withington, Ruby
Zimmerman, Jerry

WEST COAST DISTRICT STATE AMATEURS

Allen, Jim D*
Ayotte, Al
Barron, Jim
Blakeslee, Dale
Cahill, Jean
Carpenter, Don

Clark, Duke
Clifton, Richard
Czapiewski, Danny
Anthony Daleo*
Davis, Lorie
Gaudet, Armand
Genn, Gil
Gosselin, Joe*
Greer, John
Gulka, Joseph

Harris, Bruce
Henniger, Alan
Heston, Dana*
Hoad, Gary*
Hubbard, Barbara
Janes, Jack
Kerrill, Basil*
Klorrenga, Bill
Lancaster, Jay
Lancaster, Karry

Leger, Dollard
Leger, Freda
Lethbridge, Ivan
MacCaroni, Tony
MacDavid, Sandy
MacFarlane, Bill
Mallete, Neil
Massy, Yvon
Mayer, Joe*
Milano, Doris

Moran, Ron
Murphy, Linga
O'mara, Rose
Papineau, Paul
Pawlikowski, Jack
Pierce, Loyd
Pimental, Kathy
Pless, Bruce
Pricher, Marion
Reid, Doug

Robinson, John
Rouse, Doug
Sabourine, Regis
Sharp, Aubrey
Shutters, Steve
Silver, Ron
Skaling, Frank*
Smith, Gerald
Sousa, Walt
Stanway, Jack

Suess, Howard
Swift, Jackie
Sydeski, Tom
Thriault, John
Thygerson, Bob
Unterborg, Frances

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT PROS

Antaya, Elaine
Antaya, Patrick*
Bailey, Jim
Batdorff, Bill
Berg, Erika
Bierema, Bill
Blake, Darrell
Booher, Phil
Boutwell, Kathy
Brazier, Marcia
Broadhead, Gilbert
Broadhead, Ingrid
Broda, Charlotte
Brown, Delores
Brown, John
Brown, Tom
Carpentier, Joe

Childerhose, Grant
Clarke, Dave
Coburn, Marlene
Collins, Mike*
Comfort, Bill
Comford, Bob
Congdon, Arnie
Coy, Ben
Cramton, Adriana
Cross, Dwayne
Cross, Judy
Curwin, Joan
Darrah, Dian
DeBruyne, Jill
DeVries, Charlie
DeVries, Letha
Dirkse, Ann
Doud, Janet
Duncan, Kay Lynn
Evenson, Dave
Everett, Jerry

Everett, Marilyn
Fowler, Larry*
Fowler, Mary*
Gingerich, Clarence
Gingerich, Freeman
Godson, George
Godson, Heather
Gray, Don
Gudzus, Siggy
Hartzler, Margaret
Hearn, Charlie
Hechinger, John*
Heisler, Elmer
Hoekstra, Hank
Huynh, Cau*
Jacobson, Paula
Jenkins, Bill
Johnson, Gerry
Kaleel, Al
Kellogg, Claudia
Kellogg, Nelson

Kendall, Bob
Kent, Joseph
Kleinhardt, Clyde
Kolasinski, Sandra
Kowalewski, Flo
Kowalewski, Stan
Krick, Phil
Kudro, Dave
Lake, Eva Mae
Laver, Kathy
Leonard, Ed
Leonard, Dianne
Leonard, Jim
Lewandowski, Ron
Lozano, Ralph
Lunsford, Helen*
Maille, Paul*
Marderosian, Frank*
Marderosian, Rita*
Mardis, Larry
Marquis, Mike

Maxwell, Carol
Maxwell, Ken
McCague, Arlene
McCowan, Richard
McCullough, Shirley
McNamara, Terry
Mickle, John
Miller, Levi
Minnich, Dave
Minnich, Sue
Munk, Max
Nurnberger, Pam
Nurnberger, Ron
O'Sullivan, Janice
Olmstead, Carl
Olmstead, Sharon
Overzet, Dale*
Petty, Keith
Potter, Murray
Putnam, Cheryl
Putnam, Tom

Rahl, Jerry
Rathburn, Jim
Roberson, John
Schmidt, Lloyd
Schram, Jane
Schultz, Donna
Sclafani, Nancy
Slaughterbeck, Cindy
Slaughterbeck, Steve
Snook, Ira
Souza, Tony*
Spangler, Dennis
Spoto, Russ
Sprague, Don
Stannard, Jerry
Stuart, John
Taylor, Larry
Thomas, Brad
Tice, Bill
Tomko, Pat
VanDeGrift, Faren

Varda, James
Vatter, James
Wallingford, Linda
Wallingford, Vernon
Wegner, Lois
Welsh, David
White, Evelyn
White, Sherman
Williams, Lowell
Wilson, Jr., Jean
Wood, Dennis
Wright, Terry

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT STATE AMATEURS

Bailey, Carolyn
Baldwin, Jane
Bart, Eleanor

Broda, Bernie
Cadotte, Donald
Childerhose, Flo
Clark, Karl*
Clark, Marcia*
Federation, Mary
Fethke, Gorden
Fogarty, Ned

Goodwin, Norman*
Hollabaugh, Bill*
Johnson, Paul
Joyal, Maurice
Joyal, Ursula
Kendall, Kathy
Kohorst, Delmer
Laver, Ken

Lessard, Jim
Mather, Ken
Maxwell, Ken
Montplaisir, Fernando
Patchowski, David
Pendergrass, Shirley
Rotman, Marilyn
Schram, Del

Sciortino, Joseph
Simmons, John*
Smith, Doug
Stannard, Charles
Terwilliger, Linden
Terwilliger, Wilma
Thompson, Fred
Thoreson, Kay

Timmerman, Ron
Trottier, Donald
Weigel, Terry
Welty, Jack
Wright, Terry
Yoder, Lydia
Young, Barbara

SOUTHERN DISTRICT PROS	Bryan, Claude Bryan, Maureen Bryan, Shirley Buck, Joan Buck, Ray Burnett, Muriel Burnett, Murray Campbell, Jerry Casselman, Don Casselman, Janet Centineo, Rose Clayton, Jim Clayton, Mary Cobb, Marietta Coleman, Randy Cote, Joseph Delaney, John* Dulay, Andy Eby, Carl Eby, Myrna Eck, John Enos, Alice Evans, Tom	Fanning, Mike Fleury, Al Fowler, Bob Galbraith, Bill* Garcia, Joe Garrison, Craig* Gawinski, Susan Gawinski, Ted Geueke, Ed Goodrich, Jim Grigsby, Dick Groulx, Catherine Hamilton, Bill Hammond, Dawn Hargis, Ron Harrison, Phil Healey, Carol Healey, Mike Heinrichs, Rich Helling, Joe* Hendricks, Stu Hogye, Julianna Holbrook, Jerry	Holder, John Holder, Lenore Hull, Gene Iffert, Carol Iffert, Daniel Irwin, Rose Jefferson, John Jillett, John Keusch, Scottie Kleine, Sandy Klochack, Ken Klochack, Marge Knechtel, Glenn Knechtel, Janet Kubitschek, Walter Kuhn, Audrey Kuhn, Bob Lafave, Rita Laferriere, Claude LaFrance, Truman Landsink, Herman LeMay, Bill Light, Tom	Marcotte, Pierre Marshall, Bill Mason, Tom McDonald, Jim* McLaughlin, Gloria McRae, Grant* McRae, Linda Messier, Cecile Messier, Joe Miles, Dick Milner, John Moore, Jack Norton, Debbie Norton, Jack O'Neal, Ed Onstot, Doug* Oostdyk, Bill Orvis, Gary Pelan, Charles Pigeon, George Poirier, Gilles Priest, Harold Pulsifer, Dorothy	Radcliff, Joyce Razor, Ray Reese, Pat Reese, Ron Riggas, Lee Sanger, Al Schoneker, Janet Shearer, Marilyn Sikoski, Pete Smith, Bob Smith, Carl L.* Smith, Gerald Smith, Joyce Smith, Michael Soden, Chuck Stark, Jim Steven, George Stevens, Mary Stone, Gerald* Stroble, Myrna Stuttle, Lewie* Sutton, John Swift, Bob	Teresi, Frank Teson, Phil Thomas, Donna Thomas, Ollie Thyssen, Jan Thyssen, Wally Van Ginkel, Rip Watson, Don West, Phyllis Widdis, Dick Wiersma, Bob Wilber, Bud Wilson, Chuck Woods, Carol Woods, Don L.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT STATE AMATEURS	Boren, Charles* Bowerman, Skip* Brino, Al Brown, Elton Bry, Clarence* Bryan, Charles Carr, Bob* Cervi, Dennis Coomer, Carol	Cronin, Jim Davis, Luke* Davis, Regina Everling, Annette Fletcher, Fred* Goodwin, Ross Graham, Yvonne Gruver, Ralph Hammond, Ray	Headlee, Lynnwood Hoyer, Bill Jacobson, Jim Jacobson, Linda Jillett, Sue Kerr, Lee Killinger, Nick Klinger, John Labranche, Bill	Litchfield, Barb Maloney, Tom Marshall, Mary Miller, Jack Miller, Larry Mulledy, Jerry Orvis, Carol Payne, Randy Philleo, Dave	Renshaw, Rita* Schoneker, Dick Shearer, Aaron Snider, Howard* Snyder, Mike* Sutton, Della Taylor, Sylvia Thompson, Dale White, Walt	Wiersma, Orval Willison, Boyd
SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT PROS	Bickwid, Alan Bohnestiehl, Florence Boisvert, Ronald Born, Maria Bouchard, Real Brazeau, Roger Busscher, Charles Cazeaux, Jean Cheveron, Jacques Bernatchez, Gaston	D'Amours, Pierre Deziel, Marcel Doyon, Lynda Drouin, Paul-Aime Dubois, France Farr, Lanny Fitzpatrick, Jay Fontaine, Fernand Francisco, Francisco Gagnon, Irene	Gagnon, Solange Gallo, Joe Goldman, Jay Harosi, Jim Hebert, Lise Hernandez, Esther Hutchinson, Betty Hutchinson, Don Jacques, Maurice Ladouceur, Albert	Lamb, Frank Lamb, Mary Lamontangne, Hilar Lapierre, Roland Laplante, Denis Lemay, Line* Longpre, Normand Metzger, Ruth* Morais, Louis Murdoch, Gloria	Offenther, Ken Parent, Laurent Perron, Francoise Piccirillo, Vicente Pridmore, Jean Salmon, Joan Smith, Roger Tagliareni, Debbie Termon, Paula Tousignant, Raymond	Vaerewyck, Fred Vaughn, Ron Vezina, Jean* Vigneault, Jocelyne Wendland, Ilse
SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT STATE AMATEURS	Benitez, Luis Bishop, Bill* Busscher, Phil Allard, Germain	Dennis, Anne Fisk, David Gowens, Jack Hatfield, Charles	Jolin, Norman, Lackie, Ralph* Larose, Genevieve* Leibold, Barry	Leibold, Marie Mullen, Gary* Ouellet, Therese Paradis, Roger	Rancourt, Gaston* Seguin, Marc* Warnock, David	
CENTRAL EAST COAST DISTRICT PROS	Booth, Dick Brooker, Glenn* Bridge, Vi Burke, Margaret Caples, Tom Carroll, Joe Cervenka, Frank Christain, Suzie Chuhloff, Ristie Clendenin, Dave Clendenin, Steve Clovis, Don Clovis, Donna Clugstone, David Conrad, Elmer Contant, Ray Cooper, Harriet	D'Aoust, Joe Danyla, Vic Day, Ralph Day, Roberta Farrell, Sue Feick, Earl Gallagher, Jim Gleason, Charles Goodberry, Elaine Goodberry, Jim Hagedorn, Richard Haney, Roger Harris, George Henry, Faye Hensley, Ellen Herschleb, Bruce Houghton, Wayne	Hovatter, Bob Iles, Ken Jerome, Sandy Jones, Greg Jones, Belinda Jordan, Chuck Kester, Pat Knapp, John Knapp, Pat Koert, Doty Koert, Herman Laugois, Paul Lenz, Jay Lounsbury, Jean Luchi, Larry Maquire, Betty* Mahon, Mary	Mallory, Connie Martin, Keith Meder, Fred Moshka, John* Myers, Gregg Nadich, Jack Parparian, Paul Perry, Bill Petrin, Dick Plumpton, Jane Plumpton, Tom Poor, Ernie Pothier, Moe Rebholz, Phil Reynolds, Leo Robertson, Dave Schneider, Ron	Seibring, Marvin* Sellers, Maynard Shaver, George Simonton, Ray Smith, Ron Sothern, Bill Steenbergen, Tom Stonecipher, Dick Sutton, Bob Toler, Ron Wallace, Wilburn Weese, Sheri White, Jeri Williams, Rose Williams, Glynn Winkelspecht, Sheila Winkelspecht, Tom	Wolf, Bruce Wolf, Carol Woodward, Yvonne Wyer, James Young, Tony
CENTRAL EAST COAST DISTRICT STATE AMATEURS	Bartlett, Jim Bennett, Helen Berry, Bob Bevington, Grace Audette, Moe Bacon, Jean Baker, Amy	Henzler, Ernie Houghton, Jean Hudson, Reg* King, Harold Kogut, Ken* Lamb, Lee* LaMuth, Stan	McCann, Kay McGovern, Jim Maguire, Betty Martin, Margaret Martin, Ron Paquin, Bob* Pennington, Deana	Robinson, Lloyd Rubino, Tony Sandford, Marie Scalf, Faye Scalf, Bill Sergeant, Sam Snay, Gary	Sproule, Karen Stephens, Dave Taylor, Duane Tipper, Bob Walawender, Wally Weyl, Ray White, Chuck	

NORTHERN DISTRICT PROS	Burrell, Richie	Fischbach, Arnie	Howell, Gail	Lewis, Donnamarie*	Neumann, Mary Jane	Taylor, Jerry
	Carew, Ralph	Fisher, George	Inga, Chris*	Lewis, Rod	Newell, Lee	Thompson, Fred
	Carlson, Al	Fleming, Ronald	Inga, Joseph*	Loader, Janet	Nitchie, David	Triplett, Edna
	Carlson, Linda	Foster, Patty	Insinga, Phil	Lohbusch, Bill	Obbink, Bob	Tulip, Barbara
	Carpenter, Wayne*	Gainey, Bill	Insinga, Sue	Lohbusch, Marion	Pabst, Mary Ann	Upson, Sharon
	Carr, Ron	Galusha, Rex	Ivey, Vern	Luebbert, John	Parlberg, Ray	Vandevender, Alice
	Chambers, Howard	Geesey, Jeffrey	Jabaut, Arlene*	Luna, Bob	Peterson, Bryant	Vandevender, Roger
	Cherill, Frank	Giumarra, Christine	Jabaut, Gerald*	Luneau, Jeffery	Pickett, Gean	Vilk, Walt
	Cole, Cheryl	Giumarra, John	Jenny, Doug	Lynch, Gale	Piscitelli, Felix	Wadden, Loretta
	Coleman, Don	Gleiss, Rudy	Johnson, Derek	Lyon, Ralph	Pomanville, Sid	Wade, Philip
	Coleman, Janet	Goetzinger, Bonnie*	Johnson, Len	Makos, Joanne	Proulx, Paul	Waker, Lyle
	Craw, Jo Ann	Goetzinger, Mark	Johnson, Sharon	Marlatt, Grace	Radke, Bonnie	Walker, Katy
	Craw, Robert L.	Gray, Sylvia	Jones, Charles	Martin, Dave	Radke, Randy	Wetherbee, James
	Czyzewski, Ginny	Green, Monte	Jones, William H.	May, Carol	Raley, Steve	Whalen, Larry
	Dally, Jan	Gutowski, Jeanette	Kagan, Lewis	Mazzola, Ann	Raymond, Ronald	Whelton, John
	Dean, Dave	Hagamaier, Bern	Kerr, Ginny	Mazzola, Mario	Reichert, Sigrid	Wilkinson, Al
	Deso, Gary	Hamilton, Harold	King, Barbara	McLaughlin, Gary	Richards, Danny	Wilkinson, Dora
	Dove, Bob	Hammond, Blanche	King, Donna	McLaughlin, Sue	Robinson, Robert	Williamson, Stan
	Dowd, Jim	Hanke, Doris	King, Pat	Metz, Bob	Ross, John	Wolven, Bob
	Dronsfield, Allen	Harman, Darrel	Kissling, Ken	Metz, Dee	Rossitto, Joe	Wonson, Zak*
	Dunlap, Karren	Hazen, Jack	Knox, Gary	Moore, Jane	Rush, Barbara	Wooten, Jack
	Dunlap, Paul	Helfer, Carol	Kolczinski, Dick	Morain, Jim	Sackmann, Jane	Zendt, Alice
	Engel, Mark*	Henderly, Hazel	Lammers, Duane	Moran, Pat	Seibert, Nancy	Zern, Pat
	Enright, Richard	Henderly, Wendell	Layton, Ivan	Mulrennan, Pauline	Serina, Andy	
	Ewers, Donna	Hodges, Paul*	Layton, Lorraine	Murphy, Jane	Shaw, Dave	
	Finta, Bob	Holder Jr., John	Leslie, Al	Neumann, Fred	Snyder, George	
NORTHERN DISTRICT STATE AMATEURS	Bourcier, Ernest*	Fisher, Art	Knox, Gary	Neuhaus, Bob	Smith, Ken	Wheeler, Dick
	Brandt, Robert	Fledderus, Jessie	Lewis, Donna	Olsen, Vi	Smith, Steve	Wilson, Charley
	Brosky, Roger	Flint, Kenneth	Major, Wayne	Oszust, Beverly	Stilwell, Lee	Winger, Walt
	Burkhart, Betty	Gagnon, Jeanette	Mills, Larry*	Ozust, Martin	Tager, Bob	Wonson, Cindy*
	Carr, Freeda	Godman, Guy	Mills, Marilyn*	Phelps, Harvey	Therault, Ron	
	DeRocchi, Suzanne*	Heilman, Dan	Mondeel, Betty	Rachor, Robert	Tichenor, Bill	
	Derocher, Oliver	Heilman, Marcia	Moody, John*	Richards, Rachel	Timmerman, Ray	
	Doran, Richard	Jacobson, Marvin	Moran, Robert	Richmond, Ed	Toomey, DeWayne	
	Eichler, Peter	Kanan, Richard	Mueller, Arnold	Schulzek, Sharon	Van Dyke, Betty	
	Evans, Debbie*	Kjos, Gene	Murry, Glenn	Skyldondz, Stanley	Van Dyke, Orley	
CENTRAL DISTRICT PROS	Camaione, Mack	Deren, Jerry	Hodson, Mary	Marshman, Bob	Preston, Barbara	Starace, William
	Carder, Jim*	Dick, Dave	Holloway, Judy	Marshman, Linda	Pulsifer, Bruce	Steadman, Charlotte
	Carey, Linda	Dick, Sue	Hood, Opal	McGaffey, Gary	Quincel, David	Sterling, Ed
	Chandler, Jim	Dinkelmann, Aaron*	Hoskins, Bob	McLin, Mary	Read, Linda	Stewart, Ruth
	Chandler, Virginia	Dodson, Ed	Houghtaling, John	McLin, Ron	Read, Robert	Stockman, Doug
	Christensen, Mary	Donaghue, Ed	Howard, Barb	McNeil, Don	Renwick, Catherine	Stockman, Pat
	Christensen, Robert	Dumais, Ron	Howard, Jim	Merrifield, Lorraine	Renwick, Dewayne	Straub, Ed
	Church, Wayne	Dungey, Sue	Hutchins, Betty	Metzgar, Janet	Reynen, Frank	Strickland, Dale
	Churchill, Tom	Dykman, Gerdien*	Hutchins, Lee	Metzgar, Larry	Reynen, Marion	Strong, Geraldine
	Clarín, Ozcar	Dykman, Gerrit	Johnson, Bailey	Miller, Harold	Rohman, Don	Strong, Henry
	Clayton, Tom	Earle, David	Johnson, Richard	Miller, Jerry	Rohman, Sharon	Stymiest, Marie
	Clement, Harry	Earle, Glena	Jones, Jerry	Miller, Odessa	Rood, Don	Taylor, Edith
	Collette, Marie	Edgett, Wayne	Jordan, Marshall	Miller, Ray	Rosema, George	Temoke, Mary
	Collins, Bonnie	Jordan, Patsy	Jordan, Patsy	Minor, Janet	Ruess, DeLane	Thomas, Sharon
	Collins, Jerry	Kisacky, Andrew	Kisacky, Andrew	Mondry, Jim	Ruess, Nancy	Tipsword, Lloyd*
	Comeau, Harold	Klima, Ronald	Klima, Ronald	Mondry, Joan	Rushton, David	Tipton, Wanda
	Comeau, Rosemary	Koehn, Jan	Krause, Gary	Monroe, Glenn	Russell, Betty*	Tomlinson, Gene
	Conkle, Cheryl	Foley, Jim	Krynack, Sue	Morgan, Dan	Saari, Raimo	VanEerd, Hubert
	Conkle, Robert	Foley, Nancy	Lacombe, Ross	Morgan, Heather	Sanborn, Dave	Veazie, Ken
	Cook, Joan	Forry, Al	Lacourse, Richard	Morrison, Diana	Savage, Peggy	Vermeulen, Moe
	Corbeil, James	Fournier, Barbara	Laflamme, Bernie	Morton, Keith	Schlaffer, John Jr.*	Vermeulen, Teresa
	Corbeil, Marlene	Fournier, Ray	Lamer, Denise	Morton, Mamie	Scott, Art	Villeneuve, Joe
	Cowell, Irene	Gabbard, Gabby	Lane, Beverly	Moulton, Chuck	Sempolinski, Robert	Waldron, Ernie
	Crabbe, Lydia	Gearsbeck, Dorothy	Lane, Larry	Murphy, Pauline	Seyfer, Michael	Walker, Katy
	Cramblit, Kay	Gearsbeck, Randall	Lauritzen, Tom	Myklejord, Dean	Shelton, Jim	Walker, Lyle
	Cron, Richard	Greengrass, Jim	Lay, R.L.	Myklejord, Nancy	Shick, Lynne	Wallin, Carol
	Cron, Sheila	Hardy, Hamp	Leger, Fred	Nash, Ethelene	Shick, Wayne	Wallin, Denny
	Crowell, Jim	Harrington, Robert	Leger, Judy	Nemcosky, Bruce	Shidler, Bruce	Weed, Wilson
	Cunningham, Harold	Hartford, Don	Lightner, Dick*	Noble, Marti	Shidler, Lucinda	Weigert, Edith
	Darwin, George	Hartford, Pat	Lightner, Karon*	Patterson, Sonny	Shine, Walt	Welch, Leland*
	Davis, Dan	Harvey, Gale	Lindner, Raymond	Pembroke, Bob	Shorts, Anita	Wells, Winnie
	Davis, Dick	Harvey, Larry	Lohmeyer, William	Perkins, Ed	Shorts, Art	White, Margaret
	Dawson, Brenda	Haskim, Lofty	Loveland, Betty	Phifer, Bob	Sines, Chester	White, Peter
	Dawson, David	Haviland, Bob	MacDonald, Pat	Phifer, Rich	Sines, Linda	Wile, Carl
	Dawson, Lorraine	Healy, Art	MacLennan, Annette	Pickerell, Walt*	Singleton, Nancy	Willi, Jack
	Dawson, Ron	Helms, Jim	Marquess, James	Pogel, Frank III*	Smith, Robert	Worcester, Steve*
	Dell, Pat	Hiar, Donald		Prescott, Paul	Sorko, Gary	
		Hodson, Charles				
CENTRAL DISTRICT STATE AMATEURS	Brisbane, Don*	Fairhurst, Edward*	Hopkins, Raymond	McClenon, Don*	Plouffe, Serge	Way, Tony
	Brown, Sheila	Fredley, Don	Hunter, Stuart	McClenon, Nancy*	Polland, Rick	Wood, Cindy
	Bryans, Davis*	Hann, Donald	Kelly, Jim*	McLean, Gary*	Rolan, Larry	Yates, Rick*
	Calandra, Carla	Hann, William R.	Lambe, Mervin	Mealy, Dwight*	Smith, Howard	Zellner, Michael
	Cochran, Linda	Harvey, Jeanette	League, Francis	Meldrum, Angie	Stoops, Dave*	
	Crowell, Ellie	Hawkins, Paul*	Leisure, George	Miller, Robert L.	Thibault, Pierre	
	Davies, Ann	Heinrichs, Keith*	Letarte, Rae	Noble, Dan	Thomas, Ken*	
	Davies, Robert	Henderson, Sharon	Lojewski, Marsha	Pearcy, Neil	Tipsword, Gloria*	
	Disheau, Beverly*	Hodgdon, Peter	Maine, Robert	Phenix, Vern	Vigmotstad, Randy*	
	Estabrooks, Murray	Hopkins, Bruce*	Martin, Evon	Phifer, Marilyn	Vona, Joe	

AFFILIATED CLUBS 2020 - 2021

WEST COAST DISTRICT	43 CLUBS	2745 MEMBERS	406 COURTS	
SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB	PRESIDENT	CONTACT	MEMBERS	COURTS
Alcove	Kristine Llundblad	651-459-6409	16	4
Americana Cove	George T. Moe	603-898-4614	47	8
Bay Aristocrat	Mike Mitchell	727-572-4727	30	6
Bay Ranch	Sharon Allen Hammond	727-532-4071	32	8
Beachway	Gordon Hann	727-256-3931	20	4
Briar Creek I	Bob Barr	727-644-8136	30	6
Briar Creek II	Bill Beyer	727-725-0644	12	6
Cedar Creek	Karry Lancaster	727-921-2132	6	4
Clearwater	Kathy Brennen	727-446-3306	125	39
Country Park	Steve Novacek	412-461-1110	16	4
Donovan's	Dean Hart	513-919-5471	20	4
Doral	Marshall Hunter	917-653-2874	60	12
Eldorado Village	Dyer	727-303-0970	17	8
Embassy	Guy McDougall	289-989-2848	40	16
Fairway Village	Glenn Russell	727-576-4833	40	8
Five Towns	Chris Lorincz	330-234-4939	56	10
Four Seasons	Bruce Pimental	508-525-0985	20	6
Golden Acres	Ron Short	727-533-5760	22	6
Golden Gate	Bill Fournier	727-576-6179	108	8
Gull Aire	Jack Smith	973-219-5565	45	6
Hillcrest	Richard Rankin	716-982-6865	22	6
Holiday Travel Park	Richard Cadarette	727-944-3111	48	8
Lake Highlander II	Robert Partington	727-736-9030	25	4
Lake Tarpon Village	Dorothy Emling (Treasurer)		40	6
Lowe's City	Edward Gauvin	727-526-9632	23	10
Mainlands 4	Bruce Christick	727-289-3459	20	6
Mainlands 5	Judy Watts	727-570-3757	19	6
Palm Hill	Millie Lawler	315-982-2850	70	14
Park Royal Shuffleboard Club	Grant Sloan	727-290-0352		6
Pinellas Park	Nancy Heller	727-369-5694	100	16
Ranch Mobile	Jean Cahill	727-535-5695	118	8
Regency Cove	Harry Magolis	813-839-5171	30	9
Regency Heights	Carol Lefever	419-260-8506	30	12
Riviera Estates	Debbie Girard	727-270-7055	43	6
S. Pasadena	Audrey Hoff		16	6
South Gate	Clarence Baker	727-474-5377	24	6
St. Petersburg	Alyson Taylor	727-822-2083	1400	74
Stone Hedge	Peggy Duncan	219-242-4409		6
Sun Valley	Ellen Duquette	508-858-8882	25	6
Sunset Palms	Jim Tracy	727-576-1791	45	8
Tarpon Shores	Ernest Milham	727-388-9474	20	4
Town & Country	Rob Cournoyer	613-628-1245	35	4
Travel World	Marlene Leaver	506-832-4339	16	4
Wilders	Viateur Verreault	727-822-9463	19	4

SOUTHWEST COAST DISTRICT		33 CLUBS	1357 MEMBERS	228 COURTS
SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB	PRESIDENT	CONTACT	MEMBERS	COURTS
Bahia Vista Estates	Onley Heath	330-407-6018	51	12
Bayshore Windmill Village	John Clontz	941-753-2683	30	8
Bradenton	Ron Nurnberger	231-690-1517	116	37
Braden Castle	Jim Covolt	989-587-6992	35	10
Bradenton Tropical Palms	Carol Maxwell	941-254-7759	90	22
Ellenton Gardens	Dennis Mills	513-967-1690	30	6
Floridana				
Golf Lakes	Nelson Kellogg	941-993-6574	45	24
Hawaiian Isles	Keith Petty	813-645-4953	90	8
Japanese Gardens	John Isabella	941-408-7239	16	8
Jet Park	Roger Reed	941-733-0561	40	9
Lake Village	Joyce Nielsen	941-480-9168	150	12
Leisure Lakes	Joe Carpentier	941-723-6178	15	6
Lincoln Arms	Al Kleele	231-357-3647	3	3
Mount Vernon	Linda Irwin	314-409-5067	77	6
Palmetto	Bob Comford	614-563-5977	178	23
Paradise Bay	Dian Darrah	603-748-6301	26	16
Piney Point	Marilyn Spica	941-722-6978	50	6
Rice Creek	Dalton Bradley	256-504-5174	60	10
Ridgewood	Sue Daidone	941-722-4967		8
River Isles	Gene Back	812-934-4687	20	8
Riverside Park	Michael Sadler	813-523-1468	40	8
Seabreeze	Stephanie Hymes	941-792-8068	30	6
Sugar Creek Resort	Dave Patchkowski	231-347-9503	72	6
Sun City Center	Norman White	813-938-1885	100	10
Terra Ceia Manor		941-722-8249	48	8
Terra Siesta	Lloyd Schmidt	989-792-6446	65	8
Tidevue Estates	Siggy Gudzus	941-723-6522	70	16
Trailer Estates	Cindy Slaughterbeck	419-722-3597	90	32
Tropic Isles	Kay Lynn Duncan	941-722-0240	88	12
Tri Par				
Venice	Rosemary Dinn	734-626-4685	101	10
Village on the Green	Jerry Peterson		50	10
Vista Del Lago	Jack Hines	941-755-5680	24	4

SOUTHEAST COAST DISTRICT		20 CLUBS	1858 MEMBERS	285 COURTS
SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB	PRESIDENT	CONTACT	MEMBERS	COURTS
Boynton Beach	Frank Lamb		130	16
Briny Breezes	Ron Vaughn		200	14
Century Village	Jack (John) Fahey		33	16
Century Village East	Larry Norris		500	36
Delray Beach	Melissa Kaminiecki		39	16
Emerald Lake Village	Remy Guay		0	3
Hollywood	Dianne Murray		450	36
Lakeside Village - Hyatt	Robert Hepler		10	4
Lake Worth	David Suitovsky		100	28
Maralago Cay	Ann Kessler		50	8
Meridian Park	Bruce Pless		75	12
Ocean Waterway	Germain Asselin		0	2
Palm Greens	Nancy Gruber		20	10
Park City	Frank Dennis		106	14
Pines of Delray	Lou Palazzo		0	4
Pompano Beach	Tom Coady		50	16
Royal Manor	Joyce Baker		30	16
Sterling Village	Guy Cruciani		30	14
West Palm Beach	Miss Tracy		0	16
Woodlakes	Mary Lou Long		35	4

SOUTHERN DISTRICT SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB	36 CLUBS PRESIDENT	1208 MEMBERS CONTACT	291 COURTS MEMBERS	COURTS
America Outdoors	Don Baker	239-492-5455	24	6
Bayshore Village	Don McGeorge	239-543-4508	60	6
Bayside Estates	Carol Healey	260-463-6230	8	10
Blue Skys Co-Op., Inc	Hugh Thomas	239-643-1077	10	2
Bonita St. James Village	Mike McDonald	239-495-7007	20	2
Carriage Village	Ray Miller	239-567-0942	5	4
Cinnamon Cove	Ken Norr	239- 466-7727	30	6
Citrus Park	John Montague	239-848-2648	75	16
Crystal Lakes	Artie Teresi	239-560-3670	34	6
Cypress Woods RV Resort	Carol Broussau	612-281-6957	40	8
Del Tura	Deb Norton	508- 243-8758	12	12
Enchanting Acres	Don Pritchard	239-417-8924	18	6
Forest Park	Bill Madill	239-628-9904	12	8
Gulf View Colony	Dennis Kline	616-704-5893	20	4
Gulfview RV Resort	Mike Broor	239-218-3574	22	4
Harbor Club	Truman LaFrance	603-986-1631	30	8
Harbor Cove	Don Tucker	941-423-6538	40	8
Harbor Lakes	Ron Carroll	941-764-0865	60	8
Holiday Condo	Jack Moore	239-454-5748	25	6
Imperial Bonita Estates	Ken Klochack	810-658-8006	30	8
Jamaica Bay	Bob Larochelle	603-785-5483	45	12
Lake Fairways	Marilyn Hinton	239-245-7965	45	12
Landmark Naples	Cal Lambert	937-545-3667	40	8
Lazy Days	Shirley Bryan	239-652-6690	25	6
Lee County	John Holder	239-204-9265	125	24
Limetree	Chester Onstot	515-250-2776	28	6
Pioneer Village	Harold Priest	616-965-8888	70	12
Poinsettia Park	Douglas Oxenreider	320-262-6371	11	6
Port Charlotte	Luke Davis	812-584-5139	24	15
Red Coconut RV Resort	Jerry Read	309-369-1952	20	5
Riverwoods Plantation	Phil Boal	252-503-2761	75	12
Sunny Grove	Henry Altepeter	815-766-1635	28	4
Tamiami Village	Pete Longjohn	239-995-8926	15	6
Tara Woods	Kenneth Atkinson	609-432-1383	64	12
Tropicana Park	Ted Skrypak	502-525-9828	24	8
Woodsmoke	Jim O'Brien	218-565-0377	16	4

CENTRAL EAST COAST DISTRICT SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB	22 CLUBS PRESIDENT	996 MEMBERS CONTACT	216 COURTS MEMBERS	COURTS
Cambridge	Sharone Carpenter	772-418-7686	9	5
Del Mar	Ron Schneider	772-234-1523	20	4
Fort Pierce	David Clugstone	772-464-4080	6	24
Hidden Harbor Estates	Sue Fitzsimmons	904-885-1786	10	5
Holiday Out	Ronald Curcio	743-748-2009	37	10
Lakes of Melbourne	Michael Weissman	321-615-0622	20	8
Pinelake Gardens	Viola Bridges	772-334-4434	35	6
Leisure Village	Jim Bartlett	772-285-0927	10	5
Ridgeway	Ron Toler	812-267-0016	9	4
Riverland	Dan Kolen	772-286-1727	9	6
Spanish Lakes #1	Don Kimball	603-387-9131	195	12
Spanish Lakes Country Club Village	Richard Hagedorn	772-467-8707	35	15
Spanish Lakes Fairways			160	15
Spanish Lakes Golf Village	Ann Parks	772-335-7904	50	10
Spanish Lakes Riverfront				10
Stuart	Jim Bartlett	772-285-0972	21	15
Tropical Haven	George Harris	937-790-0983	43	20
Vero Beach	Mary Agness	772-559-4884	50	10
Whispering Creek	Reg Hudson	772-332-9426	29	10
Wickham Park	Tom Winkelspecht	321-254-6308	48	12
Woodbridge	Joan Fuller	772-341-9011		4
Vista Royale	Joan Ellis	774-238-2840	200	6

NORTHERN DISTRICT SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB	19 CLUBS PRESIDENT	830 MEMBERS CONTACT	249 COURTS MEMBERS	COURTS
Clerbrook	Ernie Farnsworth	352-603-0053	45	12
Clermont	Marvin Jacobson	352-242-9756	57	18
Coronado/Mainland	Tom Carbonell	386-423-4981	184	20
Deland	John Giumarra	386-822-4780	30	20
Hacienda Del Rio	Richard Wood	386-402-7786	25	8
Hawthorne	Stephen Smith	802-338-2090	40	24
Holiday Mobile Park	Patty Foster		36	6
Holiday RV Village	Tom Basner		54	12
Inverness	Howard Chambers		30	10
Leesburg	Gail Howell	973-876-3361	62	24
Mid Florida Lakes	Ronald Theriault		25	18
On Top of the World	Lois Nix	352-854-0558	40	8
Orange City	Alice Vandevendes	386-320-0454	15	16
Ormond Beach	Jerry Barr	386-999-0420	15	10
Parkwood Manor	Richard Burchardt		16	4
Parkwood Oaks	Mike Boskovitch		20	3
Quail Hollow	Charles Crane	859-749-9386	32	8
Southern Palms	Ron Schueler		43	8
Tavares	Lorraine Layton		61	20

CENTRAL DISTRICT SHUFFLEBOARD CLUB	47 CLUBS PRESIDENT	2759 MEMBERS CONTACT	518 COURTS MEMBERS	COURTS
Avion Palms Resort	Harold/Ruth Whitney	231-282-0445	32	8
Avon Park Sr. Activities Center	Tom Clayton	937-308-3410	80	22
Baker Acres	Vivian Jordan	813-782-8079	20	12
Beacon Hill Colony	Steve Konopelky	863-337-6213	58	12
Betmar	Neil Percy	813-715-4383	275	24
Buttonwood Bay	Richard Jacobs	863-658-2261	40	8
Camp Inn Resort	Andrew Kisacky	863-635-9343	35	8
Carefree Country Club	James Corbeil	863-318-8629	45	6
Citrus Woods Estates	Richard Retzlaff	863-660-6754	25	6
Deer Creek RV	Anita Shorts	863-258-2612	35	6
Desoto Park	Larry Lane	317-341-4796	20	2
Floral Lakes	Joseph Stewart	863-537-7803	28	6
Florida Estates	Marlene Schneider	517-449-6281	14	4
Forest Lake Estates	Gary McLean	813-395-5650	60	12
Forrest Lake RV Park	Gerrit Dykman	813-713-7042	35	6
Georgetowne Mobile Manor	Howard Rupert	517-490-6958	66	12
Hillside Mobile Home Park	Neal Slingerland	813-778-1566	20	6
Holiday Park	Clare Theuret	814-779-9732	75	12
Lake Deer	Richard Cross	419-366-8902	40	6
Lake Placid	Rick Yates	269-420-3475	14	4
Lake Region	Richard Carl	863-438-4666	50	16
Lakeland	Dean Myklejord	863-666-3675	85	32
Nalcrest	Toni Kearney	863-696-2362	29	16
Oakside	Lance Deavers	813-862-3286	47	10
Orange Blossom Ranch	Kathy Lennox	813-395-6079	30	2
Palm Tree Acres	Patt Bertram	810-387-3785	25	8
Palm View Gardens	Robert Maine	302-604-2941	24	6
Pioneer Creek RV Resort	Nancy Singleton	863-375-2454	55	6
Reflections on Silver Lake	Pam Fafeita	863-452-5032	16	8
Saddlebag Lake Resort	Brian Crabbe	863-696-2310	157	10
Sanlan	Linda Armstrong	863-606-0608	100	16
Schalamar Creek	Gary Ross	419-547-8593	35	8
Sebring Recreation Club	Harold Comeau	863-991-1048	190	36
Sleepy Hollow Mobile Estates	Dick Edie	989-763-0929	50	6
Sleepy Hollow	Joe Crawford	813-782-8938	20	4
St. Cloud	Tom Gionet	407-498-0603	45	24
Sterling Park	Linda Jesson	863-687-0792	100	9
Tanglewood	Patricia Parks	863-382-0603	40	8
Twin Palms	Ted Kubisiak	574-250-6833	111	12
Westside Ridge	Jim Brown			6
Whisper Lake	George Kitson	330-495-5492	30	4
Winter Haven	Ruth Stewart	863-318-8629	32	24
Winters Park	Bob Marshman	607-343-9334	40	16
Woodalls	Craig Stein	863-393-6217	132	13
Woodbrook Estates	Doug Korfman	863-450-4760	120	12
Zephyr Shores	Gary Krause	813-788-5055	18	8
Zephyrhills	Chuck Moulton	813-469-7045	158	16

STATE AND DISTRICT OFFICIAL SHUFFLEBOARD RULES & REGULATIONS FLORIDA SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION, INC.

CHANGES (shown in bold print) EFFECTIVE OCTOBER 1, 2020*

The Florida Shuffleboard Association Inc. (F.S.A.) was organized December 12, 1928, at the Mirror Lake Shuffleboard Club, St. Petersburg, for the express purpose of standardization of size of courts, equipment, and rules. The rules were written in 1928 and are basically the same as herein, although they have been added to and parts have been deleted throughout the years. The State and District Official Shuffleboard Rules & Regulations, hereinafter listed, have been approved by the entire Board of the Shuffleboard Association, Inc., effective October 1, 1994, and it is the intention of the governing body of the F.S.A. that all rules be adhered to in their entirety whenever shuffleboard is played, with or without a Referee being present on the court where play is in progress.

A - GAME

1. The game of shuffleboard is played by either two (2) persons, called Singles, or by four (4) persons, called Doubles.
2. The object of the game is to propel discs by means of a cue onto a scoring diagram at the opposite end of the court; to score, to prevent the opponent from scoring, or both.

B - EQUIPMENT

1. The discs shall be made of a composition not less than 9/16" and not more than 1" in thickness, 6" in diameter, and not less than 11-1/2 ounces in weight. New discs shall weigh 15 ounces. Four (4) discs shall be colored yellow, four (4) colored black. These eight (8) discs comprise a set. Other colored combinations may be used, as white, red, blue, etc., as long as there are two (2) contrasting colors. Care should be taken that all discs in a set shall be uniform in weight and thickness.
2. The cue shall not have an overall length of more than six feet, three inches (6'3"). No metal parts on the cue shall touch the playing surface of the court.
3. The players shall not be required to play with discs, new or old, that are not in satisfactory condition. Defective discs will be replaced by good discs, if available. Any change of discs must be made before the first game begins. New discs are not to be used in tournament play, unless they are thoroughly broken in.

C - PLAYING RULES

COLOR ROTATION FOR MAIN EVENT AND CONSOLATION FINAL MATCHES

1. The player or team with the lowest line number will play the first game with yellow discs, change color and play the second game with black discs. If a third game is necessary, the players will shoot for color choice as described in 2c. Color choice must be made upon returning to the court. (Approved 10-14-2006, 03-10-2007, and 03-14-2009)
 - a. When beginning a match before the practice round begins for the first game, each player may shoot two (2) discs only to check the speed of the court. These two (2) speed shots must be taken before any court may be swept and/or beaded. After the first game of a match, if all competitors on a court agree, the court may be swept and/or beaded before the optional speed shots are taken for the second game. There shall be no setups of any kind when taking speed shots.
 - b. Two (2) full rounds of practice on your assigned color are allowed before the first and second games, and no practice is allowed before the third game.
 - c. (Eliminated March 2016)
 - d. In Doubles, the players may change ends once immediately at the conclusion of the practice rounds before the first game begins. The team assigned to the yellow discs must decide first whether to change ends or not, and the decision stands for the match, after which the team assigned to the black discs must decide whether to change ends or not, and the decision stands for the match.

e. Once a tournament starts, there will be no substitutes allowed in any tournament played in the State of Florida. The tournament starts when the draw is completed.

2. Consolation matches will be the best two-out-of-three 75 point games in Centerfold **Open** tournaments. In District Sponsored Tournaments, Consolation games may be played to 100 points. (The rest of this rule is deleted)

a. Before the practice rounds begin, each player may shoot two (2) discs only to check the speed of the court. There shall be no setups of any kind.

b. In 100 point games, two (2) full rounds of practice with each color are allowed for each player or team before shooting for color choice.

c. In shooting for color choice, the players must shoot from the head of the court. In Non-Walking Singles, the match at the foot of the court will shoot for color choice from the foot of the court. To determine the color choice, any two (2) opposing players (one (1) from each side) each shoot four (4) discs to the far deadline. The players shoot alternately: first yellow (or alternate color), then black, then yellow, etc. The first three (3) discs of each player are for practice and are removed progressively; the last disc of each player is left on the court. As between these last two (2) discs, the disc nearest the line determines who shall have color choice. The measurement is from the center of the disc to the center of the line. If the disc is not touching the line, it shall be measured from the edge of the disc closest to the line to the edge of the line closest to the disc. If the last black disc shot touches or moves the last yellow disc, the color choice goes to the player of yellow. The last disc of each color shot shall be left in place until inspected by at least one (1) member of each team and the winner agreed upon. If moved, whichever team moved the disc concedes the lag.

3. To start a game, the yellow disc is shot first. Play alternates, yellow then black, until all discs are shot. Yellow shall always be played from the right side of the head of the court and the left side of the foot of the court.

a. An error in color lead or wrong color played shall be corrected if discovered before the half-round is completed and the half-round shall be played over. If the half-round is completed, the scoring shall be credited to the players making the score, regardless of the color shot, and play continues in the correct order. The half-round is completed when the eighth disc is shot and all discs come to a stop.

b. If a player shoots the opponent's disc and a live disc is not touched, PENALTY: 10-Off. The opponent's disc shall be returned to the starting position and play continued as before the infraction. If a live disc is touched, PENALTY: 10-Off plus any 10-Offs the offender had on the court. The good disc of the offender does not count. The opponent's good disc shall be credited to the opponent's score, except any 10-Offs, and the half-round shall be played over. The penalties will be annotated on the scoreboard; however, the half-round is not complete until the 8th disc has been shot by the correct player.

If the player shoots his/her disc from the opponent's respective half, and a live disc is not touched: PENALTY 10-Off. That disc is removed from the court and play continues. If a live disc is touched, PENALTY 10-Off, plus any 10-Offs the offender had on the court. Other good discs of the offender shall not count. The opponent's good disc on the court shall be credited to the opponent's score except any 10-Offs and the frame shall be played over, unless the game point has been reached by the offender's opponent.

c. In Walking Singles, after all the discs are played completing a half-round, the players walk to the other end of court or foot of the court, and start play with the color lead changed to black. (Last sentence eliminated March 2016)

d. In Doubles, after all the discs are played at the head of the court, play starts at the foot or opposite end with yellow leading, black following. Color lead does not change until both ends have been played, called a Round.

e. All State Sponsored or Statewide Open Doubles and Walking Singles tournaments shall be 75 points, best two-out-of-three games, Main and Consolation event divisions. All Open State Sponsored or Open Statewide Non-Walking Singles shall be best two-out-of-three games of 16 frames or 75 points, whichever comes first, Main and Consolation event divisions. All Amateur State Sponsored or Amateur Statewide Non-Walking Singles shall be the best two-out-of-three games of 12 frames or 75 points, whichever comes first, Main and Consolation event divisions. In tournaments other than the Open State Sponsored or Open Statewide events, play may be limited to a specific number of frames, such as 8-12-16 or 20. A frame shall be defined to be equal to a half-round. Every time a score is posted to the scoreboard constitutes a frame. In tournaments other than State Sponsored or Statewide events, the third game, if needed, may be eight (8) or some other even number frames on each color, regardless of the score. In tournaments other than Open State Sponsored or Open Statewide tournaments, the format of limited frames, such as 16 frames or 75 points, whichever occurs first, is not a violation of the frame limits above and is permitted in districts which may wish to try the format. (October 2019)

4. Players shall place their four (4) discs within and not touching lines of their respective half of the 10-Off area. PENALTY: 5-Off. The penalty is not applied to a player until he/she has played a shot.

a. Discs must be played from the clear from within the respective half of 10 Off area. If the disc played touches the front or back lines, PENALTY: 5-Off.

b. If the disc played touches the side line, or triangle, PENALTY: 10-Off. The offender's disc is removed and the opponent is credited with any of his/her discs displaced. All displaced discs shall be removed from the court immediately after the scoring of the opponent's displaced discs. Any 10-Offs the offender had on the court that was displaced will be removed before further play and also be deducted from the offender's score.

It is common practice with players to jockey or slide the playing disc backward and forward to see if there is sand which might interfere with the disc sliding evenly. No penalty is to be called on this practice if the lines are touched or crossed while jockeying. The disc in motion may cross the outside diagonal line.

A disc is played, in the act of shooting, when it is completely in the seven (7) area. If a disc is touching the farthest dead line, it is in play. If the disc does not reach the lag line and is not called dead and is not removed, play should continue and the disc shall be treated as a live disc for that half-round.

5. Players must not touch a foot, hand, knee, or any other part of their body to the court on or over the baseline or extension of the baseline at any time while executing a shot. PENALTY: 10-Off.
a. (Eliminated March 2016)

6. Players may stand behind the baseline extension in the alley between the courts before or while shooting, but not on the adjoining court. PENALTY: 5-Off.

a. The area between the baseline of the court and on the imaginary line, even with the back of the bench, and bounded on the sides by the farthest line of each adjoining alley, should be considered part of the court.

7. In Doubles and Non-Walking Singles, the players must remain seated when the play is to their end of the court until the last disc has been shot and comes to rest. PENALTY: 5-Off. The players can remove dead disks within eight (8) inches of the baseline, judge disks and retrieve dead disks that have gone onto other courts, or may remove dead disks from the gutters. In Walking Singles, a player must not cross the baseline to proceed to the other end of the court until all discs are shot and stopped. PENALTY: 5-Off.

8. Players must not leave the court during a game without permission, except to gather discs at the end of the half-round. PENALTY: 10-Off.

a. No penalty if the player leaves the court between games. The player may not be gone more than ten (10) minutes. PENALTY: 10-Off. A game is concluded when the Referee announces the score, the score is recorded on the scoreboard, and the scores are recorded on the player's card. The Referee on the court shall start the time when the game is concluded. Additional penalties may be awarded for further infractions. See Rule C19.

9. Players shall not stand in the way of, or have a cue in the way of, or interfere with any other players at any time. PENALTY: 5-Off.

a. The player, after shooting a disc, shall step to the rear of his/her portion of the shooting area with their cue in a vertical position in order not to disturb the opponent's play. PENALTY: 5-Off.

10. Players shall not touch live discs at any time. PENALTY: 10-Off, plus any 10-Offs the offender has on the board. Other good discs of the offender shall not count. The opponent's good discs on the court shall be credited to the opponent's score, except any 10-Offs, and the half-round shall be played over, unless the game point has been reached by the offender's opponent. In Non-Walking Singles, if a live disc is touched, the end shall be played over with no penalty assessed and no score allowed, unless the disc is touched by the shooter or his/her opponent.

11. Players must not talk or make remarks to disconcert the opponent's play. PENALTY: 10-Off.

12. Any remark or motion to their partner which indicates coaching their play is prohibited. PENALTY: 10-Off.

13. The player shooting before the opponent's disc comes to rest, PENALTY: 10-Off plus any 10-Offs the offender has on the board. The other good discs of the offender shall not count. The opponent's good discs on the court, prior to the offense, shall be credited to the opponent's score, except any 10-Offs. The half-round shall be played over unless the game point has been reached by the opponent.

14. For intentional delay or stalling, PENALTY: 5-Off.

15. A cue slipping from a player's hand which touches any live disc, PENALTY: 10-Off plus any 10-Offs the offender has on the board. The other good discs of the offender shall not count. The opponent's good discs on the court, prior to the offense, shall be credited to the opponent's score, except any 10-Offs. The half-round shall be played over unless the game point has been reached by the opponent.

a. A cue which slips from a player's hand and which ends up on another court, interfering with a player shooting a disc on that court, or which moves or touches a live disc on a court other than the offender's court, PENALTY: 10-Off to the offender losing control of their cue. The round shall be played over on the court where

the offense took place with no score being credited to any player. If no live discs have been disturbed, the player interfered with may take his/her shot over. (Approved March 2004, reworded for clarity 2007)

b. A dead disc coming from another court that interferes with a disc being shot from a court other than the offender's court: PENALTY: 10-OFF to the offender. If the errant disc touches a live disc, other than the disc shot, the half-round on the court where the disc was touched shall be played over with no score being credited to any player. If the only disc touched by the errant disc is the one being shot by the player on the other court, the player shooting may take his/her shot over and the half-round shall not be played over.

16. No hesitation shot allowed. PENALTY: 10-Off. Any 10-Offs the offender had on the court that was displaced will be removed before further play and also be deducted from the offender's score.

17. No hook shot allowed. The shot must be delivered in a straight line with a continuous forward motion of the cue and disc. PENALTY: 10-Off. The offender's disc is removed and the opponent credited with the score of any of his/her discs displaced. All displaced discs shall be removed from the court immediately after scoring of the opponent's displaced discs. Any 10-Off the offender had on the court that was displaced will be removed before further play and also be deducted from the offender's score.

a. Regarding a hook shot, hesitation shot, or shooting off from the line, there will be no appeal, as there is only one person who can tell if you have shot off the line or made a hook or hesitation shot, and that is the Referee. That is strictly a judgment call by the Referee and once he/she has made that call, it will stand. The only time a Divisional Referee should be called is if the Referee isn't sure of the penalty or gives the wrong penalty, then the player may make an appeal.

18. Any player shooting two (2) consecutive discs, PENALTY: 10-Off, plus any 10-Offs the offender may have on the court. The other good discs of the offender will not count. The opponent is credited with all good discs on the court before the second disc was played, except the 10-Off. The half-round is played over unless the game point has been reached by the offender's opponent.

19. In case of an improper action of a player not specifically covered by the rules, or in a match to which a Court Referee has not been assigned, the Tournament Director will ascertain the facts and may assess a penalty. He/she will also insure that the offender gains no advantage from their improper action and, in addition, impose a 10-Off Penalty.

20. A disc or discs returning or remaining on the playing area of the court, after having struck any object outside the playing area, shall be removed before further play; it is called a dead disc.

a. If a dead disc rebounds or ricochets and touches a live disc, or causes another dead disc to touch a live disc, the half-round shall be played over and a 10-Off PENALTY to the player shooting the offending disc causing the replay. (Rest of rule deleted - approved October 2006)

b. If a dead disc coming from another court moves or displaces a live disc, that half-round shall be played over, with no score credited to any player. A 10-Off PENALTY to the player on another court shooting the offending disc causing the half-round to be played over.

c. No player shall shoot a disc which in the judgment of the assigned Tournament Director, Assistant Tournament Director or Referee is sufficiently hard as to pose a danger to the well being of spectators or other players. Penalty: 10-Off. Since this is a judgment call, there can be no appeal. (Approved March 2016)

21. Any disc that clearly leaves the court beyond the farthest baseline or goes off the sides of the court is a dead disc.

22. A disc which stops less than eight (8) inches beyond the farthest

baseline shall be removed.

23. A disc that is leaning over the edge of the court and touching the alley shall be immediately removed.

24. A match will be forfeited after the third call of five (5) minute intervals, total 15 minutes, starting from the time that a playable court is available.

25. Any team or individual that forfeits or is forfeited in a game or match, up to and including the quarter-finals, is disqualified from the tournament.

26. The unauthorized use of cell phones is prohibited on the courts. Penalty: 5-Off (Approved October 16, 2010)

27. Open-toed shoes are not allowed unless a doctor's release is presented. (Approved March 14, 2009)

D - SCORING

1. The Scoring Diagram consists of one 10-point area, two 8-point areas, two 7-point areas and one 10-Off area.

2. After both players have shot their four (4) discs, score all the discs on the diagram within and not touching the lines. The separation triangle in the 10-Off area is not considered.

(a) When judging a disc in relation to lines, the official shall position himself/herself with the disc between him/her and the line and sight straight down.

(b) A mounted disc or a disc resting on top of a disc happens sometimes when players use excessive force in shooting. Each disc shall be judged separately according to the scoring rules.

(c) No artificial aid or cue shall be used in judging discs. Use eye sight only except in judging lagging discs. PENALTY: 5-Off.

3. Play continues until all discs have been shot in that half-round, even if the game has been reached.

4. If a tie game results at the game point or over, play is continued in regular rotation of play, until two full rounds in Doubles or one full round in Singles is completed. At that time the side with the higher score wins, even if it has less than 75 points or the number of points specified as game points. If the score is tied again, play continues again as above outlined.

5. In tournament play, the winner of a match must sign the score card, thus approving the record entered thereon.

6. If an error occurs in the scoring of a score on the scoreboard at the end of a half-round and it is discovered before the next half-round is completed, the error must be corrected. Otherwise, the score as scored on the scoreboard must stand, unless both sides agree on the correction.

E - OFFICIALS

1. Officials in Tournament Play shall be Tournament Director, Assistant to the Tournament Director, Divisional Referees, Court Referees, and Court Scorers.

a. A Court Referee shall be assigned to a match upon the request of any player in that match.

2. The Tournament Director shall have complete charge of arrangements of the tournament - namely, conduct the drawings, pairings, assign the courts, officials, set time for starting games and matches; inspect all courts and equipment, etc., and all other details which enter into tournament play. The Tournament Director may also cancel, suspend, or otherwise rearrange court calls and tournament play in such instances where extreme weather conditions prevail.

3. An Assistant to the Tournament Director may be appointed as desired by the Tournament Director. He/she shall render the final call on close discs (third call), shall render the decision on question of fact, but final appeal from players will be made by the Tournament Director.

4. The Divisional Referee, one or more shall be appointed, the number

dependent on how many courts are in play. The Divisional Referees are the aides of the Tournament Director, and shall carry out his/her orders regarding assigning officials and players to the courts. He/she shall see that discs, indicators, pointers, chalk, score cards, and other necessary equipment are at each court. He/she shall inform the officials of any special rules and regulations which have been made for the conducting of the tournament. He/she shall collect all the score cards at the finish of the matches and shall return them to the Tournament Director. He/she shall have jurisdiction only on the action of the court assigned to him/her. Divisional Referees shall be informed by Court Referees of all player appeals and, if the decision made by the Court Referee is not justified or not according to the rules, may overrule him/her.

If a Divisional Referee observes a violation of a rule by a player in his/her assigned section in a match on a court without an assigned Referee, the Divisional Referee will notify the Tournament Director of the violation. With the Tournament Director's approval, the Divisional Referee will assign a Referee to that court for the remainder of the match.

5. The Court Referee shall have complete charge of play on the court assigned to him/her. He/she shall consult his/her Divisional Referee on appeals from players. He/she shall be the sole authority on decisions and scores, except as above noted. He/she shall inform players of any rules and regulations made for the tournament. He/she shall give the signal for the start of play, shall call a disc good or no good, shall remove dead discs from play, shall announce the score at the end of each play, shall have charge of color indicator, and announce the color lead.

He/she shall announce any violation of rules to the players and instruct the scorer as to the penalty of same. He/she shall supervise the scoring and assure himself/herself that it is correctly done. He/she shall not touch live discs in determining whether they are good or no good. If he/she should disturb live discs, the half-round will be played over. He/she shall not gather the discs for the players. He/she shall sign the score card at the end of the match and verify that the scores are correct.

For any rule violation seen by the Referee, a fine must be mandatory, with the Referee giving no warning at any time in all tournaments.

6. The Court Scorer shall tally clearly the score of the game on the scoreboard at the end of the court, tallying only the score called by the Court Referee after each half-round.

F - APPEALS

1. Either player in Singles and either player in Doubles at the end of the court to which the discs are played, may: request permission from the Referee to examine any close disc as to good or not good, or; ask the Referee if a disc is close and the Referee responds "Yes"; this is automatic approval for the player to examine it without additional approval. In Singles, when there is no referee on the court, a player may go and examine the disc as to good or not good, and also to gain information concerning the location of the discs.

a. If a player wishes to make an appeal on any close disc, as to whether it is good or no good, it must be made before another disc is shot by either player, and the decision made shall be final and cannot be again appealed at the end of the half-round, unless such disc or discs have been touched or moved by another disc after the decision was made. Anyone from the shooting end of the court in Doubles asking for either First or Second Call shall be construed as coaching. PENALTY: 10-Off.

b. If the Referee and Divisional Referee agree, there will be no third call. If they disagree, there must be a third call by the Tournament Director or his/her representative.

c. If there has been no request by either party to examine a close disc until after the half-round is completed, then the half-round is played over if either player protests the Referee's call, and the protest is

sustained by the Tournament Director, unless such disc or discs protested is/are the result of the last disc played.

No live disc will be moved after a disc has been protested after the half-round is completed, until the protested disc has been finalized. PENALTY: 10-Off.

- d. The shooter may ask the Referee to have their partner check a close disc. If there is no Referee, the shooter may ask the partner to check the close disc.
2. The player or players making an appeal without sufficient reason shall be penalized. PENALTY: 10-Off.
3. The players may request the officials to give them information concerning the location of the discs. The players shall not be permitted to examine these discs.
4. A player or team may protest any one (1) or more officials assigned to their court, provided such protest is placed before the Divisional Referee or Tournament Director starts the first game.
5. To refuse the assignment of a Referee, a player or team must have a valid reason.

NOTE: The Tournament Director or Divisional Referee must appoint other officials to serve in place of those protested, which appointment must stand.

G - SUBSTITUTES (Moved to Playing Rule 1e)

H - WET COURTS

1. If it starts to rain during any unfinished half-round of play, the players will not be required to complete the half-round. All discs will be removed from the court to a dry place. In the case of rain, the Scorekeeper will write on the back of the scorecard the scores, color lead and at which end of the court play will resume. If the Tournament Director decides that the game is to continue after the rain ceases, the play will then be resumed at the score and color lead where the play ceased. If the half-round was not completed, then the half-round will be played over.
2. If the Tournament Director shall deem it necessary to discontinue the play on account of weather conditions, any unfinished game or match shall be resumed later, at the score and color lead where the play ceased.
3. Practice after a rain delay is to be as follows: If play can restart on the same day, there will be two (2) speed shots and four (4) practice discs. If play restarts the following day, there will be a full practice, including two (2) speed shots.
4. (H4 deleted in its entirety - see C1 - approved by FSA Board 10-14-2006)

I - VIOLATIONS AND PENALTIES

C-3b Shooting opponent's disc or from opponent half.....	10-OFF
C-4a Discs not in starting area.....	5-OFF
C-4b Played disc touching front or back line.....	5-OFF
C-4c Played disc touching sides or triangle (see Rule 4c).....	10-OFF
C-5 Player stepping on or over baseline or extension of baseline while in the act of shooting.....	10-OFF
C-5a Player touching any part of body on or over the baseline at any time while executing a shot.....	10-OFF
C-6 Player standing or stepping on adjoining court.....	5-OFF
C-7 Player not remaining seated.....	5-OFF
C-8 Player leaving court during the game without permission, except to gather discs.....	10-OFF
C-9 Standing in way or equipment in way of opponent.....	5-OFF
C-9a Failure to step to the rear with cue in vertical position.....	5-OFF
C-10 Touching live disc.....(See Rule 10 for total penalty)	
C-11 Remarks disconcerting opponent.....	10-OFF
C-12 Any remark or motion to partner.....	10-OFF
C-13 Shooting disc while opponent's disc in motion (see Rule 13).....	10-OFF

C-14 Intentional stalling.....	5-OFF
C-15 Cue slipping from player's hand (see Rule 15, 15a).....	10-OFF
C-16 No hesitation shot allowed (see Rules 16 & 17a).....	10-OFF
C-17 No hook shot allowed (see Rules 17 & 17a).....	10-OFF
C-18 Player shooting two consecutive discs (see Rule 18).....	10-OFF
C-19 For improper action, not otherwise covered, Tournament Director may impose Penalty which prevents any advantage to violator, plus Penalty.....	10-OFF
C-20a Player shooting disc rebounds causing replay of half-round.....	10-OFF
C-20b Player shooting disc from another court causing replay of half-round.....	10-OFF
C-20c Hard shooting.....	10-OFF
C-25 Forfeit before semifinal.....	Disqualified
C-26 Unauthorized electronic equipment.....	5-OFF
D-2 No artificial aid/cue when judging disk.....	5-OFF
F-1a Shooting end in doubles asking for a call (considered coaching).....	10-OFF
F-1c Moving disputed disc before inspection.....	10-OFF
F-2 Appealing without reason.....	10-OFF

STATE AND DISTRICT TOURNAMENT REGULATIONS

ART. 1 - STATE TOURNAMENTS

- (a) The following Official State Tournaments are conducted annually by the Florida Shuffleboard Association (F.S.A.).
 1. Florida Singles Championship Tournament (Men's & Ladies').
 2. Florida Doubles Championship Tournament (Men's & Ladies').
 3. Florida Amateur Singles Championship Tournament (Men's & Ladies').
 4. Florida Amateur Doubles Championship Tournament (Any Doubles).
 5. Florida Masters Tournament (Men's & Ladies').
- (b) The five (5) annual tournaments as listed above shall be rotated among the seven (7) districts as indicated in the following tabulation and the rotation shall continue similarly thereafter.

SCHEDULE OF STATE SPONSORED TOURNAMENT CHART

	OPEN DIVISION			AMATEUR DIVISION	
	Singles	Doubles	Masters	Singles	Doubles
WEST COAST	2018-19	2023-24	2019-20	2021-22	2016-17
SOUTHWEST COAST	2019-20	2018-19	2020-21	2022-23	2023-24
SOUTHERN	2021-22	2019-20	2021-22	2023-24	2022-23
SOUTHEAST COAST	2022-23	2021-22	2022-23	2016-17	2017-18
CENTRAL EAST COAST	2023-24	2022-23	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
NORTHERN	2016-17	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20
CENTRAL	2017-18	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2021-22

The State Tournament Director is to be paid \$100.00 for each State Sponsored Tournament. For Statewide Tournaments, Directors are to be paid \$75.00 out of the registration fees plus \$25.00 to be paid by the F.S.A. (October 2014) Any Tournament Director authorized by the F.S.A. President or the State Tournament Director to direct a Statewide tournament outside of their home District shall be paid for their travel expenses by the host District, calculated at the current IRS standard mileage rate for automobiles. Such compensation shall not apply to the State Tournament Director directing a State Sponsored Tournament. (October 2019). The F.S.A. will provide \$900 to each of the two (2) clubs hosting the State Sponsored Open Tournaments to be divided as follows: \$200.00 will be added to each division of the State Singles and \$400.00 to each division of the State doubles and \$100.00 will go toward club expenses.

The F.S.A. will provide \$400 to the host club of the State Sponsored Amateur Singles Tournament with \$300 to be equally divided between the Men's and Ladies' Divisions and \$100 will go to the

host club.

The F.S.A. will provide \$400 to the Host Club of the State Sponsored Amateur Any Doubles Tournament with \$300 going into the prize money and \$100 to the host club. (This will be retroactive to the 2005-2006 season) Attachment 1 (Players Prize Money Calculation) shall be used the same as any other tournament, with the exception of placing a zero on the Tournament Director line.

- (c) The F.S.A. will provide \$1,000.00 to the host club of the State Sponsored Masters Tournament with \$100.00 to the Tournament Director, \$100.00 to the club, and \$400.00 for each M/L division. In addition, up to \$500.00 will be given to the host club upon submission of receipts for other incurred expenses. (Approved March 2011)

ART. 2 - ARRANGEMENTS FOR STATE TOURNAMENTS

- (a) The Florida Singles Championship shall be held at the same time and place as the Annual Winter Meeting of the Association. The Host Club sponsoring the State Singles Tournament, Open Division, shall receive gratis a page in the Preview to advertise the event. The Host Club shall arrange a Banquet the first night, starting at 6:30 P.M. for the incoming members of the State Hall of Fame. The F.S.A. will furnish banquet tickets for the incoming members of the F.S.A. Hall of Fame, Executive Board, the Treasurer, the Secretary, the Keeper of Records, the immediate Past President and their spouses. The Host Club will provide a place for the Business Meeting following the banquet. The Business Meeting agenda will be limited to the election of officer, adoption of the schedule for the next season and any other item of an urgent nature. The Host Club shall arrange for one (1) night's overnight accommodations for the President, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Vice Presidents, the Keeper of Records, the assigned State Tournament Director, the Secretary, the Treasurer and their spouses, for the State Open Singles Tournament. The Host Club shall provide the F.S.A. a bill for these overnight accommodations. (October 2019)
- (b) The F.S.A. shall provide a nightly stipend of \$25.00 per night to the State President and the assigned State Tournament Director (if he/she does not use the overnight accommodations listed above) for the actual nights they are at the tournament and remained overnight.
- (c) The other official State Tournaments shall be conducted at a time and place approved at a meeting of the F.S.A.
- (d) The State Tournaments are arranged, supervised, and conducted by the State Tournament Director, aided by one or more Assistant State Tournament Directors (usually from the district where the particular tournament is being held).
- (e) The Host Club shall make detailed arrangements, in consultation and agreement with the State Tournament Director.
- (f)
 1. A District Organization in whose district a State Tournament is to be held is to take notice of the rotation shown in the preceding tabulation, and is to begin early planning as outlined below.
 2. (Paragraph requiring 24 courts deleted)
 3. In or prior to January, about a year before the time of the tournaments, the District Presidents will call for invitations from the clubs so equipped and desiring to act as host for the following year's designated tournaments.
 4. The choice of the Host Club is to be determined by a majority vote of the District Executive Board.
 5. The selection of the Host Club for each State Tournament, with the location, is to be submitted for approval at the annual F.S.A. Winter Meeting.
 6. Draw Tournaments are permissible.

ART. 3 - AUTHORIZATION FOR TOURNAMENTS

- (a) Any club awarded the President's Trophy Tournament will not have

to give up another tournament to get it.

- (b) [Old (b) deleted in its entirety - Old (c) renumbered to (b)] A club hosting a Centerfold Tournament must have discs or disc holders numbered, and these discs will be placed on corresponding courts for every match. This does not preclude the Tournament Director from assigning an alternative set of discs if the first set becomes unsatisfactory.

ART. 4 - SCHEDULING OF TOURNAMENTS

- (a) Each club having district approval proposing to conduct any Statewide Tournament for the next active season, shall submit to the Chairperson of the Tournament Assignment Committee, not later than January 1st, a statement showing the tournament's title, proposed dates (with alternate acceptable dates), type of tournament: Pros, Amateurs, Doubles or Singles, and any other information needed for approval or publication.

The tournaments listed in the Centerfold of the Preview shall be played on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Wednesdays. However, if a fourth day is needed to complete any tournament, then the following day is authorized. The Tournament Assignment Committee may, at their discretion, schedule tournaments for which there are no dates on Mondays, Tuesdays and Wednesdays, on Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays. The Tournament Assignment Committee shall adjust and coordinate the dates and other data and prepare a complete coordinated list of all tournaments.

- (b) The Tournament Assignment Committee will submit a list to all F.S.A. Board members at least ten (10) days prior to the F.S.A. Winter Meeting.
- (c) The Tournament Schedule for the next active season will be voted on for approval by the full F.S.A. Board at their Winter Meeting.
- (d) An approved schedule will be available on the F.S.A. website as soon as possible after the approval.
- (e) The schedule of tournaments shall be printed in the annual Preview as follows: The State Sponsored Tournaments are to be shown in red so they readily stand out; all tournaments are to be listed in chronological order of the dates to be played.
- (f) An Inter-District, Intra-District or District Tournament may be held on the dates scheduled for a Statewide Tournament, if the distance of travel is greater than seventy-five (75) miles. No scheduled Inter-District, Intra-District or District Tournament may be held on the dates set for the State-sponsored Singles and Doubles events. Any question of conflict below the level of District Tournaments shall be decided by the District Executive Board.
- (g) The number of places in all State Sponsored and Statewide Tournaments will be determined by the size of the field in each division. (The above statement and what followed has been rescinded - approved Oct. 13, 2012, and the following added - approved Jan. 14, 2013)

If there are less than 16 players in the walking division at the Tournament of Champions and State and National Singles that begin on Monday, the divisions will be non-walking.

ART. 5 - INFORMATION ABOUT TOURNAMENTS

- (a) The printed schedules in the Preview will contain, as far as is practicable, information included by each Host District with its request for a tournament [Art. 4(a)]. All tournaments played in the State of Florida must be played by the Florida State Rules and Regulations.
- (b) At no time during a tournament shall a player (Amateur or Pro) be required to play on courts other than those at the club where they registered, except by special exemption of the Tournament Director in consultation with all board members present at the tournament. (Approved March 1999 - this paragraph moved here from SR12)

ART. 6 - ENTRY FEE

- (a) Up to \$6.00 (six dollars) may be charged for each player for all State Sponsored and Statewide Tournaments, providing that \$1.00 (one dollar) per player goes to the F.S.A. and \$1.00 (one dollar) per player goes to the Host Club. All divisions must be charged the same fee. Districts are authorized to do the same up to \$6.00 (six dollars) in District Tournaments. The National Association is authorized to charge \$6.00 (six dollars) entry fee for their Centerfold Tournaments. All sponsor monies shall go only to the player's prizes. These changes are reflected on the amended Prize Money Calculation Form, which is to be used at all tournaments. (Approved October 2013)
- (b) The Host Club will send cards or notification on any cancelled District, State or Statewide Tournament; the Club President to confirm. (Approved March 2003)

ART. 7 - SEEDING AND CHART CONTROL (other than Masters)

- (a) All State and District Tournaments placed on the chart shall be player drawn with no seeding of players. In all State Pro Tournaments, the draw shall determine the sequence of play in both the Main Event and Consolation. Players will register on the first scheduled day of the tournament before 9:00 A.M., at which time registration will stop and the chart made up. The district may close registration as early as 8:30 A.M. at a District Sponsored Tournament. This change must be fully advertised, either in the Preview Schedule or otherwise. To qualify for a place on the chart, all players must have signed the Release Form and be present at the time of the draw. However, those who did not register may apply to the Tournament Director and, at his/her discretion, will be placed on the chart without the benefit of the draw. The Tournament Director, when making up the charts, may place all byes and sub-bracket players evenly throughout the chart, or may group all byes or sub-bracket players together, consistent with the pairing of such players. (Approved March 2016)
- (b) The following restrictions will apply concerning the Tournament Director making court assignments:
 1. No match is to be called before 9:00 A.M. or after 4:00 P.M., except 100 point Consolation matches may be called until 4:30 P.M. Eligible matches must be called until 4:00 P.M.
 2. A player will not be required to play more than:
 - (a) three (3) two-out-of-three 75-Point matches,
 - (b) one (1) two-out-of-three 75-Point matches, and three (3) 100-Point matches,
 - (c) two (2) two-out-of-three 75-Point matches, and two (2) 100-Point matches,
 - (d) four (4) 100-Point matches or
 - (e) three (3) two-out-of-three 12 frame matches in the same day.

A match to be completed from a previous day does not count in the tabulation of matches to be played in a day.

3. The only way a match can be played beyond these limits is if all players agree to play.

ART. 8 - PLAYER ELIGIBILITY, GENERAL

- (a) In a Statewide Tournament, it is the privilege of the Host Club to specify the type of tournament, such as Open or Amateur, Singles, Doubles or Mixed Doubles or a combination, whichever the Host Club feels they can handle and furnish prizes.
- (b) In an Open Tournament, there must be a Men's and Ladies' or a Mixed Division. In an Open tournament, other than a State Sponsored or Statewide event, there may be any combination of players

in a Doubles competition.

- (c) Each player is responsible for entering all tournaments for which he/she is eligible. If he/she enters a tournament for which he/she is ineligible, he/she shall be removed from it as soon as the error is discovered. If that is after the tournament is completed, he/she shall forfeit any prizes won and, in either case, be subject to suspension from the tournament play for such time as the F.S.A. Board shall determine.
- (d) Each district shall evaluate their players and the conduct of their players in District Tournaments in accordance with the wishes of the District Executive Board. Each player must be an annual member in good standing in the club which he/she proposed to represent in tournament play.
- (e) In District Doubles, a player must choose as a partner a player from any club in his/her district. A player may only play a District Tournament in the district where the club he/she represents in tournament play is located. In State or Statewide Doubles, a player may choose as a partner a member of any club in the state. Where the members of a winning team represent different clubs, each club shall be listed in any published list of winners.
- (f) (Removed seasonal choice) Any player who, during a current season of October 1 through September 30, has represented a club in a tournament at or above the district level, may thereafter change his/her representation of affiliation to another club upon filing a notice in writing to that effect with the said club and with the KOR of the F.S.A. His/Her play in such tournaments shall cease for the first club on the date of filing and may commence with the second club immediately.
- (g) All member clubs within the area covered by each and every tournament at or above the district level are hereby invited and authorized to enter players in such tournaments, except tournaments for which the eligibility of entries is to be restricted (such as the Tournament of Champions, Masters, etc.).
- (h) Players must be at least 18 years of age to enter designated tournaments.
- (i) The word "Open" in connection with a tournament means that there is no restriction to a player's age or skill of the entries other than the 18 years of age limit stated above.
- (j) Consolation: Players losing their first match in tournaments may enter Consolation providing they do not progress beyond the second round. A forfeit is a win for the opposing team. No player may enter Consolation whose name has not been entered on the chart in the Main Event. (Approved March 2009)
- (k) Tournament of Champions Qualifications (For Pros Only): First place winners in the Main Event of Pro tournaments listed in the Centerfold are eligible to play in this tournament for life. Second, third, and fourth place winners in the Main Event are eligible to play in this event for two (2) consecutive years. Consolation first, second, third and fourth place are eligible for one year.
- (l) The Tournament of Champions shall consist of both Walking and Non-Walking Divisions. [Remainder of (l) and (m) deleted]

ART. 9 - DISTRICT AMATEURS, STATE AMATEURS, & PROS

Players shall be divided into three (3) divisions: District Amateurs, State Amateurs, and Pros.

(a) DISTRICT AMATEURS

1. A District Amateur is a player other than a State Amateur or Pro.
2. A District Amateur shall be advanced to State Amateur, effective the following October 1st, when he/she accumulates a total of five (5) points in three (3) consecutive years or less (October 1 through September 30). Counting shall be as follows: a first, second, third or fourth place win in the Main Event in a District Tournament (in-

cluding a No Two Pros Tournament) or a State Amateur Centerfold Tournament shall count as one (1) point. A first, second or third place win in Consolation of a District Tournament, a State Amateur or Open Centerfold Tournament, shall count as one-half (1/2) point. Also refer to paragraph (e) for exception. Regardless of the foregoing provisions, no points or fraction thereof shall be awarded to any player who fails to win at least one match during the tournament. (Approved March 2016)

(b) STATE AMATEURS

1. A State Amateur player is a player who has advanced from District Amateur. Any individual who is classified as an Expert, Master or Pro shuffler in a State or Country other than Florida and who is not otherwise classified as a Pro shuffler in Florida, shall be classified as a State Amateur within Florida.
2. A State Amateur shall be advanced to Pro effective the following October 1, when he/she accumulates a total of five (5) points in three (3) consecutive years or less. Counting shall be as follows: A first, second, third or fourth place in the Main Event of a State Amateur Centerfold Tournament or a District Tournament where State Amateurs are eligible to play (including a No Two Pros Tournament), shall count as one (1) point. A first, second or third place win in Consolation (of these same tournaments or a Pro Centerfold Tournament) shall count as one-half (1/2) point. Also refer to paragraph (e) for exception. Anyone coming to Florida from another State or Country where they are designated as an Expert, Master or Pro shuffleboard player will be ranked as a State Amateur in Florida. Regardless of the foregoing provisions, no points or fraction thereof shall be awarded to any player who fails to win at least one match during the tournament. (Approved March 2016)
3. (Rescinded Oct. 2017)
4. A State Amateur who has played in at least two (2) Preview Centerfold Amateur Tournaments and has not won first, second, third or fourth place in the Main Event for one (1) year, may return to the District Amateur level the following October 1 with the approval of the District Executive Board.

(c) PROS:

1. Rescinded October 2019
 2. A Pro is ineligible to play in any Amateur Tournament.
 3. A Pro who has played in at least two (2) Preview Centerfold scheduled tournaments and who has not won in the first four (4) places for one (1) year (October 1 through September 30), may return to the next lower level the following October 1 with the approval of the District Executive Board.
- (d) When the word "year" occurs in this Art. 9, it means from October 1st to the following September 30th.
 - (e) No tournament, except those played in the State of Florida, shall be considered in the counting. Each district has the option in a District Tournament of awarding points or not, depending on the size of the tournament field.
 - (f) Amateurs who lost on the first day of a Statewide tournament are permitted to play in a tournament starting the second day.
 - (g) Notwithstanding the aforementioned requirements, Districts may regulate the move up points issued as a result of Amateur State Tournaments and/or their District Tournaments.

ART. 10 - TROPHIES AND PRIZES

- (a) Trophies and prizes for the State Sponsored Tournament are fixed at a meeting of the F.S.A.
- (b) Additional prizes for State Tournaments shall be discretionary with

the Host Club, after consultation with the State President.

- (c) In all State Sponsored Singles and Doubles Tournaments, plaques shall be given, and when the nameplates are filled, plaques will be retired to the State Hall of Fame.
- (d) Prizes in the State Sponsored Singles Tournament shall be the same for the Walking and Non-Walking M/L Divisions.
- (e) Points to be given in Open Tournaments listed in the Centerfold of the Preview, in accordance with the F.S.A. Roll of Champions Point System are as follows:

Statewide Singles 5-4-3-2 Main; and 2-1-1-0 Consolation
Statewide Doubles 5-4-3-2 Main; and 2-1-1-0 Consolation
Red Line State Singles 8-6-5-3 Main; and 2-1-1-0 Consolation
Red Line State Doubles 8-6-5-3 Main; and 2-1-1-0 Consolation
1. Regardless of the forementioned provision, no points shall be awarded to any player failing to win at least one match in that tournament.

- (f) Prize money in an Open Tournament (other than the Masters) will be determined by using the Financial Report Worksheet provided by the Florida Shuffleboard Rules in the Preview.
- (g) A copy of the Financial Report (Prize Money) will be posted by 12:00 Noon of the first day of the tournament.
- (h) Host Clubs may give Amateur winners money along with, or in stead of, trophies if they so desire.

ART. 11 - PERMISSION NEEDED FROM TOURNAMENT DIRECTOR TO ALTER COURT

- (a) Any changes made to the condition of the court, such as sweeping, the use of glass beads, etc., shall be determined by the Tournament Director or his/her assistant, unless all players involved agree. The Host Club officials will sweep and/or bead the court as directed. Any changes of court will also be determined by the Tournament Director or his/her assistant. Once a match begins, no changes in the court shall be made except as authorized by the Tournament Director in the event of extremely unusual circumstances which may have rendered the court unplayable; such decision to be made only by the Tournament Director.
- (b) A club that usually applies wax to discs for club play and district play may do so when hosting a Centerfold tournament.
 - 1. Discs must be waxed before each match.
 - 2a. Before the second game, either team or player may elect to have their/his/her discs rewaxed for the second game. Practice is limited to a total of eight (8) discs; there will be no additional practice allowed because of discs being waxed. Immediately after the color choice following the second game, either team or player may elect to have their/his/her blocks rewaxed for the third game.
 - 2b. Following the first or second game, before the start of practice for the second game or immediately after the lag for color choice for the third game, the courts may be beaded, if all players agree. If all players do not agree, the Tournament Director may be requested to shoot a disc of each color from both ends of the court to determine whether the court is playable "as is" or requires beading.
 - 3. Discs are to be waxed by assigned personnel only.
- (c) The player or players waxing discs at any time of the tournament, unless assigned to do so, will be disqualified from the tournament immediately.

ART. 12 - DECORUM

- (a) The game of shuffleboard is being participated in by ever increasing numbers. It is imperative that the carefully compiled rules and

regulations for the game be fully understood and carried out.

Any indifference or conduct during tournament play regarded by tournament directing officials to be unbecoming to the sportsmanship must be reported to the F.S.A. President for immediate consideration and/or action.

[Paragraph eliminated - see Rule C-20(c) - March 2016]

There is to be no smoking on or near the courts at any time.

ART. 13 - AMENDMENTS

- (a) Any person who submits proposed rules, changes or amendments shall notify in writing to all members of the Executive Committee, including the President, at least ten (10) days prior to the Annual Winter Meeting (Winter Meeting). Discussion on these changes shall not be held at this meeting. Discussion and vote will be held at the Spring Meeting.
- (b) At the Annual Meeting, any proposed playing rule amendment, regulation, or standing rule change shall be provided to each District President and Board Member. District Presidents shall widely disseminate these proposed changes within their respective districts and solicit comments concerning the proposed changes prior to the Spring Meeting. Board Members shall also solicit comments concerning the proposed changes. The F.S.A. Board shall take action on these proposed changes at the Spring Meeting on even numbered years. This rule may be temporarily suspended at any Board Meeting only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of those members present and voting. All changes that are made shall become effective October 1 of each year.

ART. 14 - AUTHORIZATION TO ACT AS A TOURNAMENT DIRECTOR

- (a) The F.S.A. President will nominate a minimum of one (1) and a maximum of five (5) individuals for Tournament Director. These nominations will be submitted to the F.S.A. Board at the Spring Meeting. Only those individuals certified by the F.S.A. Board will be authorized to act as Tournament Director of a Florida Shuffleboard Association Centerfold Tournament. District Presidents will select Tournament Directors for District Tournaments.

ART. 15 — STATE PRESIDENT'S APPROVAL

District Tournament Directors must meet with the approval of the State President.

COURT:

- (a) The court shall measure fifty-two feet (52') in length and six feet (6') in width. The playing surface shall be concrete. The playing area shall be thirty-nine feet (39') in length or that area of the court from the baseline to baseline.
- (b) The court shall be marked according to the official diagram. Maximum width of lines, one inch (1"); minimum width, three-quarter inch (3/4"). The separation triangle in the 10-Off area is three inches (3") at the base, running to a point in the direction of the scoring area. The outline of the legs of this triangle shall be a quarter inch (1/4") in width with a clearance of a half inch (1/2") at the point and base of the triangle from the 10-Off area lines. The base of the triangle is not marked. The inside edges of lines shall be sharp and distinct. The baseline shall be extended to adjoining courts, or to about twenty-four inches (24") beyond the sides of the court. Lines shall be painted with white paint, or acrylic stain may be used. A depressed gutter shall be at least twenty-four inches (24") wide and not less than four inches (4") deep at mid-court, where a suitable water drain should be installed. The gutter should slope one inch (1") in the first six inches (6") of the length of the alley from each

baseline, then slope to a minimum of four inches (4") at mid-court.

- (c) One end of the court shall be designated as the Head of the Court; the opposite end as the Foot of the Court. All games shall start at the Head of the Court.

NOTE: Clubs are urged to use as backstops something that will absorb the shock of the disc to stop hard rebounds in order to eliminate the half-round being played over.

ART. 16– DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURES

- (a) Conduct. Any conduct before, during, or after a tournament which a directing official, board member, or officer considers to be (1) unsportsmanlike, illegal, or (2) contrary to the F.S.A.'s mission, or written or verbal communication within a public forum, including online, which accuses the F.S.A. or its members of biased or improper conduct must be reported to the F.S.A. President for immediate consideration and/or action as explained below.
- (b) Upon Report of Misconduct. The F.S.A. President will first decide whether the action constitutes gross misconduct. If the misconduct is not of a gross nature and the member has not been reprimanded for misconduct during the previous year, then the F.S.A. President must contact the F.S.A. member who may have engaged in misconduct (the "Violating Member") and have an informal discussion regarding the complained of misconduct and remind the Violating Member of the F.S.A.'s rules related to sportsmanship and the F.S.A.'s purpose. If the Violating Member refuses to accept the previously mentioned informal discussion or has been reprimanded for misconduct during the previous calendar year, then the Violating Member's misconduct will be treated as gross misconduct. If the misconduct is considered gross, then the F.S.A. President must initiate an investigation into the alleged incident giving rise to the complaint.
- (c) Investigation. The F.S.A. shall convene the Executive Board who will interview the known witnesses of the alleged misconduct. If the majority of the Executive Board determines that the complaint has merit, then the Executive Board must give written notice to the Violating Member within sixty (60) days of the determination and proceed with the F.S.A.'s disciplinary procedure as follows below.
- (d) Disciplinary Procedure: Notice. Notice that there has been a complaint regarding the Violating Member's conduct must be given to the Violating Member via U.S. Mail and Certified Mail. Within this notice, the Violating Member must be given (1) notice that the Violating Member has been reported for alleged misconduct, (2) the date on which the alleged misconduct occurred, and (3) be invited to present a written response and present evidence at a disciplinary hearing as outlined in section (e) below.
- (e) Disciplinary Procedure: Hearing. A disciplinary hearing will be held on a date and location as decided by the F.S.A. President. At this hearing, witnesses of the Event, written statements, testimony of the Violating Member, and other evidence may be presented to the Executive Board for consideration. Such hearing shall be at least thirty (30) days after written notice of the hearing. This is to give the Violating Member sufficient time to prepare a defense.
- (f) Disciplinary Procedure: Determination. Upon the conclusion of the hearing referenced in section (e) above, the Executive Board will hold a vote to determine whether the preponderance of the evidence indicates that the Violating Member engaged in the reported misconduct. If the Executive Board determines that the Violating Member engaged in the reported misconduct, then it will vote, by a simple majority, whether to: (1) issue a written warning; (2) place the Violating Member on probation for a period not to ex-

ceed two years; (3) suspend the member for a period not to exceed six months of the F.S.A. playing season(s); (4) recommend to the F.S.A. Board that the Violating Member be suspended for a period for a period to exceed six months of the F.S.A. playing season(s), or; (5) recommend to the F.S.A. Board the Violating Member be expelled permanently from the F.S.A. If the Executive Board votes to recommend (4) or (5), then a corresponding item will be placed on the agenda for the next meeting of the F.S.A. Board. (g) Appeal. A Violating Member who has been the subject of discipline may make written appeal to the F.S.A. Board stating the reason for the appeal and the requested relief sought. This written appeal shall be placed on the agenda as an item for the next meeting of the F.S.A. Board. The penalty under appeal shall be held in abeyance pending the result of the appeal process. The written appeal will be read aloud by a board member of the Violating Member's choosing or, absent a board member willing to read the statement, by the F.S.A. President. Following this reading, a member of the Executive Board will make oral statements regarding the Violating Member's misconduct, the investigation, the hearing, and the determination. Immediately upon the conclusion of these statements, the F.S.A. Board will vote on whether to accept the Violating Member's appeal. No further consideration of the Violating Member's appeal will be brought before the F.S.A.'s Board by motion or other means. (h) Recusal. Any member involved, either directly or indirectly, as a complainant, witness or other interested party in a complaint of misconduct shall be excused from participation in these disciplinary procedures. The F.S.A. President shall name a temporary replacement for himself/herself and/or any member of the Executive Board so involved. (March 2019)

For information on backstops, contact:

**STATE PRESIDENT
FLORIDA SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION, INC.**

FLORIDA SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION, INC

STANDING RULES

1. The Board Members may send to the State President anything pertaining to changing rules, regulations, or Constitution and By-Laws. The President will then make copies and send to all concerned. (Approved October 1979)
2. The Preview ads will be one quarter, one half, or full page only. (Approved October 1979)
3. The State voted 100% to keep its own Point System. (Approved October 1979)
4. All State Minutes will be made available to Alternate Delegates, First Vice Presidents of each district and to State Tournament Directors. (Approved October 1979)
5. (Deleted - duplicated in Playing Rule D2).
6. The F.S.A. President may invite guests for the Winter Meeting and Banquet as he/she feels is necessary. (Approved February 1983)
7. The use of red ink in Centerfold Tournaments is reserved to designate State Sponsored Tournaments only. (Approved February 1983)
8. The F.S.A. will subsidize Board Members who drive to F.S.A. Meetings the sum of forty dollars (\$40.00). (Approved March 2016)
 - (a) State Tournament Director's expenses (annual) shall be \$300. (Approved March 2016)
 - (b) President's operating expenses (annual) shall be \$500.00. (Approved January 2016)
 - (c) Keeper of Records' operating expenses (annual) shall be \$400.00. (Approved October 2009)
 - (d) Secretary's operating expenses (annual) shall be \$300.00. (Approved January 2016)
 - (e) Treasurer's operating expenses (annual) shall be \$500.00. (Approved January 2016)
 - (f) Preview Editor/Lithographer's operating expenses (annual) shall be \$800.00. (Approved March 2016)
9. The Keeper of Records is to make available the results of the Centerfold Tournaments to all District Record Keepers. (Approved October 1991)
10. The District Preview ads and information must be sent to the State President no later than May 15 and Out-of-State ads no later than August 1. (Approved October 1985)
11. The requirements for consideration and induction into the Florida Shuffleboard Association Hall of Fame. (Moved from the front section - Approved October 2012)

All players shall have the right to know the Hall of Fame procedures and conditions and have easy access to them. The Florida Shuffleboard Association Hall of Fame consists of three (3) categories:

(A) Players; (B) Presidents; and (C) Special Award.

(A) Hall of Fame Players

 1. The requirement for induction as a player is as follows; having amassed a total of at least two hundred (200) points. (Approved March 2003)
 2. The name of such qualifying players shall be submitted to the Hall of Fame Committee by the Keeper of Records upon the conclusion of each of the playing seasons which is the period from October 1 to September 30 of the following year, or to allow eligible players making points between October 1 to January 1 to be inducted into the Hall of Fame that season, with the player having the right to postpone their induction until the following January. (Approved March 2016)

(B) Hall of Fame Presidents

 1. Each F.S.A. President, after having served three (3) years, earns this high honor, having given outstanding leadership and devotion to his/her many obligations. The President will receive this honor on his/her last year in office at the Winter Banquet and/or Meeting.
 2. The F.S.A. may recommend a President be placed in the Hall of Fame with less than three (3) years as State President of the Association by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the full Board. The President will then enter the Hall of Fame at the Winter Meeting of his/her last year in office.

(C) Hall of Fame Special Award

 1. The Special Award is for those persons who have achieved outstanding records in shuffleboard in the Administrative or Promotional fields, and who have contributed significantly to the welfare and advancement of the F.S.A.
 2. Each Executive Board Member and each District President may make one (1) proposal per year for the Special Award. Said proposal may involve more than one (1) person, provided those persons are closely associated in their accomplishments. Each proposal shall be accompanied by a record of the nominees' accomplishments and forwarded to the Hall of Fame Chairman prior to September 1 each calendar year. (Approved October 2012)
 3. If there are two (2) or more proposed candidates for Special Award honors, each voting member may vote for **up to two (2) of the nominees or none at all**. A majority of board members present must list names on their ballot for their election. (Approved March 2018)

4. Discussion of any candidate and voting shall be in closed session with only Board Members present. If any member of the Board is a candidate, that person shall be excluded from the session during the discussion but will return for the voting process. (per Standing Rule No. 11)

5. The results of the secret ballot shall not be numerically announced. The Committee Chairman shall merely announce the names of those candidates who have been elected. (per Standing Rule No. 11)

6. Those candidates not receiving the necessary votes to be elected shall remain on the eligible list for a maximum of three (3) years. If not elected in that three (3) year period, said person's name shall be withdrawn and may be reinstated only upon the request of a District President.

7. (Eliminated March 2018)

8. Hall of Fame candidates (whether a Board Member or a guest) present shall be excused from the meeting during the discussion procedure. Board Members shall return to the meeting for the voting procedure. Results of the secret ballots shall not be numerically announced, only whether a candidate was or was not elected. (Approved March 2003)

12. (Moved to ART. 5)

13. Each District is to have one (1) Preview page for Officers and future tournaments, and three (3) pages for Tournament Results.

14. The Keeper of Records' duties are:

(a) Prepare and send an adequate number of Tournament Director Report Forms for each district for the new season; based upon the number and kind of State Centerfold Tournaments held in that district.

(b) Record the weekly results of the State Centerfold Tournaments (both Amateur and Pro).

(c) Compile records of accumulated Seasonal Pro Points earned in State Centerfold Tournaments for both the Pro Ladies and Pro Men.

(d) Make available to each District Keeper of Records the weekly results of the State Centerspread Tournaments, both Amateur and Pro, and the current record of Seasonal Points.

(e) Maintain a list of the All-Time Points for all players of All Time.

(f) Prepare a list of Men and a list of Ladies who are eligible to play in the Tournament of Champions (include those who qualified in the last tournament before the Tournament of Champions). Send these lists to the Tournament Director of the Tournament of Champions before the start of registration for that tournament.

(g) Send a current copy of the Pro Point List (both Men's and Ladies') to the Director of the Tournament of Champions ("current" meaning the Point List that includes the points awarded for the tournament immediately preceding the Tournament of Champions).

(h) At the end of the season:

1) Compile records of the Tournament Results for the season (both Amateur and Pro), and send it to the State President, or his/her designated representative, for publication in the Preview.

2) Compile a list of Current Points for the season, including the All-Time Points for point winners in the current season, and send it to the State President, or his/her designated representative, for publication in the Preview.

3) (Deleted October 2016)

4) Compile a list of the Winners of State-sponsored Tournaments, both Amateur and Pro. Send this list to the State President, or his/her designated representative, for publication in the Preview.

5) Prepare the Roll of Champions List (top 24 ladies and top 24 men), and send it to the Chairman of the Trophy Committee. Pins are to be awarded to the top 24 places, plus ties for 24th, to be distributed: Gold - the top 8 plus ties for 8th; Silver - the remainder of the top 16 plus ties for 16th; Bronze - the remainder of the top 24 plus ties for 24th.

6) Submit the name (or names) of players who have met the eligibility requirements for candidacy for election to the Hall of Fame to the Chairman of the Hall of Fame Committee. (Approved October 1993)

15. Following the March Meeting, the Secretary shall compile a list of approved motions as recorded in the minutes that might need to be included in the forthcoming Preview publication. Forward this list to the President for approval. The President may contact Board Members for any clarifications necessary, then forward those approved by the end of June to the Preview Editor for publication

16. The Standing Rules are to be published annually. They are to be updated annually after the March Meeting and given to the State President, or his/her representative, for publication in the Preview. (Approved October 1993)

17. The Standing Rules are to include the "Florida Shuffleboard Association Oath of Office. " The Oath is:

"I, <state your name> do hereby pledge to uphold the Constitution and By-Laws of the Florida Shuffleboard Association, and at all times to conduct myself in a manner above reproach, so help me God." (Approved October 1993)

18. The rules governing the Masters Tournament (Approved March 1991) are hereafter included in the F.S.A. Standing Rules. (Approved October 1993)

(a) The Masters Tournament is an official sanctioned event of the Florida Shuffleboard Association, with both Ladies' and Men's Divisions.

The format for the Florida Masters Tournament shall be Walking Singles. In the event that a player in any division is unable to participate in Walking Singles for medical reasons and provides medical documentation of the restriction, that person, and any other player in that divi-

sion who chooses to do so, may play any or all matches as Non-Walking Singles. If either player in a given match chooses to play Non-Walking Singles, both players in that match must play Non-Walking Singles. If the match is non-walking, the assigned Court Referee, or other volunteer, shall be responsible for pushing the played discs back to the shooting end of the court at the conclusion of each frame. (This paragraph adopted March 2012)

(b) The eight (8) men and eight (8) ladies who earn the most points, as shown on the seasonal Roll of Champions, during the regular F.S.A. season, shall be invited to participate in the Masters Tournament.

(c) Points for the Roll of Champions are earned in all tournaments listed in the Preview Centerfold Open Schedule.

(d) Each player will play each other player in his/her division three (3) 75-point games, a total of twenty-one (21) games. The order of finish in each division is determined by the number of games won by each player.

(e) Players must observe all published F.S.A. Rules and Regulations for tournament play, including Playing Rules, Decorum, and all Standards for Sportsmanship. (The 4:00 p.m. restriction on court assignment shall be waived, if necessary.)

(f) Players will be scheduled for the Masters Tournament by their seeding from the Masters Points earned during the season. In case of ties, the player reaching point total first will be given the higher seed.

Seed Number Playoff Schedule:

Day 1	a.m.	1 - 8	*	2 - 7	*	3 - 6	*	4 - 5
	p.m.	1 - 7	*	2 - 8	*	3 - 5	*	4 - 6
Day 2	a.m.	1 - 6	*	2 - 5	*	3 - 7	*	4 - 8
	p.m.	1 - 5	*	2 - 6	*	3 - 8	*	4 - 7
Day 3	a.m.	1 - 4	*	2 - 3	*	5 - 8	*	6 - 7
	p.m.	1 - 3	*	2 - 4	*	5 - 7	*	6 - 8
Day 4	a.m.	1 - 2	*	3 - 4	*	5 - 6	*	7 - 8

(Approved March 2011)

(g) If possible, the State Tournament Director will direct this tournament. The Tournament Director will be paid a fee of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) and is authorized to appoint as many assistants as he/she deems necessary.

(h) If two (2) or more players tie for eighth (8th) place on the Roll of Champions at the end of the regular season play, this tie (or ties) must be played off to assure that only eight (8) players in each division are qualified to play. All playoff matches will consist of "best two out of three, 75-point games."

1) Two (2) players tied: Play one match. The winner qualifies for play in the Masters Tournament.

2) Three (3) players tied: Tied players will draw. The players having numbers 2 and 3 will play a match. The winner will then play a match with the player having number 1. The winner qualifies for play in the Masters Tournament.

3) Four (4) players tied: Tied players will draw. The players drawing numbers 1 and 2 will play a match. The players drawing numbers 3 and 4 will play a match. The winners of these matches will then play each other. The winner of this final Match qualifies for play in the Masters Tournament.

4) Three (3) players tied for 7th and 8th places: Tied players will draw. The players drawing numbers 2 and 3

will play a match. The winner becomes 7th on the Masters List. The loser will play a match with the player who drew number 1. The winner of this match becomes 8th on the Masters List (playoff of ties beyond these listed will be similar).

(i) The playoff of these ties shall be on neutral courts convenient for the players involved. Unless, if time permits, these matches can be played during, or after, the Tournament of Champions, at the location of the Tournament of Champions. Otherwise, the State President, or his/her designated representative, will determine the location and time of said playoff.

(j) In the Masters Tournament, all ties will be broken by head to head results or remain ties if this does not break the tie. (Approved March 2011)

(k) The next eligible player on the Roll of Champions shall be given the option of being the alternate in the Masters. No player shall pass on his/her selection as a Masters player in order to be an alternate. If a player forfeits during a game, said game is a loss and the alternate assumes his/her position for the remainder of the Masters Tournament.

Alternate and player shall share wins, losses, and position in the Masters. Prize money to be shared on a pro-rated basis, to be determined by the President. Any player forfeiting before completion of six (6) games shall forfeit all prize monies to the alternate. Alternates shall consist of one lady and one man.

(l) Suggested Prize Monies for the Masters Tournament shall be: 1st Place: \$120.00; 2nd Place: \$105.00; 3rd Place: \$90.00; 4th Place: \$85.00; 5th Place: \$75.00; 6th Place: \$70.00; 7th Place: \$65.00; 8th Place: \$55.00; Alternate \$35.00.

Payoffs shall be the same in both Ladies and Men's Divisions. If the alternate is called upon to play, the President will determine how the prize money will be distributed among the division. (Approved January 2004)

19. To standardize the placement of specific sections in the Preview, the following sections will be placed in the following sequence:

(a) The "Affiliated Clubs" Section:

1) The West Coast District; 2) The Southwest Coast District; 3) The Southern District; 4) The Southeast Coast District; 5) The Central East Coast District; 6) The Northern District; 7) The Central District.

(b) The "Player Status" Section:

1) The West Coast District; 2) The Southwest Coast District; 3) The Southern District; 4) The Southeast Coast District; 5) The Central East Coast District; 6) The Northern District; 7) The Central District.

(c) "Winners of State Tournaments" Section.

(d) The Seasonal "Roll of Champions" Section.

(e) The "Official Rules" Section.

(f) The "Standing Rules" Section.

(g) The "By-Laws" Section.

FLORIDA SHUFFLEBOARD ASSOCIATION, INC

BY-LAWS

SECTION 1

ARTICLE I – NAME

This Association shall be known as the Florida Shuffleboard Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - OFFICIAL LOCATION

The official location of the Association shall be the place of residence of its President in the State of Florida.

ARTICLE III – OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to promote interest and play in the game of shuffleboard; to encourage and assist in the formation and organization of new clubs throughout the state; to arrange for and to direct State Championship Tournament Contests; to encourage individual club membership and inter-club Invitational Contests and to the extent requested and possible, by means of its District Organizations, cooperate in such events. It shall also exercise its vested duty and authority toward securing and maintaining a uniformity of observance among all of its affiliated clubs to the full extent of the latest approved Official Rules of the Florida Shuffleboard Association, Inc.

ARTICLE IV – POLICY

The policy of the Association shall be non-political, non-sectarian, and non-profit making.

ARTICLE V – MEMBERSHIP

- (a) Any organized Shuffleboard Club, within the state of Florida, having duly elected officers and controlling the operation of at least two (2) regulation courts, shall be eligible for membership in the Association - provided that its application is first approved by the Executive Board of the District Organization within whose jurisdictional area the applying club is located.
- (b) A Municipality controlled and supervised Shuffleboard Club is eligible for membership in the Association - subject to the conditions and procedure set forth in paragraph (a) of this same article.
- (c) A Recreation or Athletic Department of a Municipality, which is vested with the control of the property and operation of a Shuffleboard Club, is eligible for membership in this Association.
- (d) A Trailer Park, Motel, Camp, or any other type of established business with lodging accommodations, which controls and operates shuffleboard courts, but without an organized club according to the conditions as set forth in paragraph (a) of Article V may apply for an Associate-Nonvoting-Membership in this Association.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICIAL PERSONNEL

- (a) The elected personnel of the Association shall consist of a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Keeper of Records, a Secretary and a Treasurer. No two (2) Vice Presidents will be elected from the same District nor will any Vice President be elected from the same District as the President. The Secretary and the Treasurer may be vested in one (1) person. (03/02/02)
- (b) The Executive Board shall consist of a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President and a third Vice President. (03/02/02)

ARTICLE VII - REPRESENTATION IN MEETINGS OF THIS ASSOCIATION

- (a). The Elective Officers of the Association, as named in Article VI, together with the District Organization Presidents and a Delegate from each of the Districts, shall comprise the membership of the meetings of the Association.
- (b) Each member of the meeting, including the President, shall have full and equal voting rights. No member by reason of holding more than one (1) office in the Association and/or in a District Organization, shall be privileged to cast more than a single vote on any proposition or for any officer voted upon by the meeting.
- (c) The immediate Past President of the Association shall automatically become an Honorary Member of the meeting, without voting

privileges, for the duration of the term or successive terms of his or her successor. (03/02/02)

ARTICLE VIII - OFFICIAL AND FISCAL YEAR

- (a) The official and fiscal year of the Association shall begin on March 1, immediately followed by the Annual Meeting and Election of Officers, as set forth in the By-Laws. The Treasurer shall submit the Annual Report to the Auditing Committee at the March Meeting.
- (b) Each elected official shall remain in office until the end of the March Meeting (after Old Business), at which time the newly elected officers will be installed.

ARTICLE IX - ANNUAL MEETING

The Annual Business Meeting of the Association shall be held on a date between January 1 and 31 of each year. It shall be set by a meeting of the Association for a date and at the place and within the period of dates set for the Annual State Sponsored Singles Tournament. The Tournament Host Club will arrange for suitable and private quarters in which to conduct the meeting. (03/02/02)

ARTICLE X - CALLING OF SPECIAL MEETING

A special meeting of the Association may be called at any time by the President of the Association or by the written request of a qualified voting majority of such body.

ARTICLE XI - MEMBERSHIP PERIODS

The Club Membership period of the Association shall be for the calendar year, January 1 to December 31 of each year, subject to the qualifications set forth in Article III of the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XII - TENURES OF OFFICIAL PERSONNEL

- President - One (1) year, and ineligible for more than three (3) successive elected years.
- 1st (First) Vice President - Year by Year
- 2nd (Second) Vice President - Year by Year.
- 3rd. (Third) Vice President - Year by Year.
- Keeper of Records - Year by Year.
- Secretary & Treasurer - Year by Year.

The nominating and electing procedure to be as provided for in Article IV of the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XIII – QUORUMS

A majority of the qualified voting membership of the Association shall constitute a legal quorum for electing officers or for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE XIV – AMENDMENTS

In order to make, alter or rescind the By-Laws of the Florida Shuffleboard Association, a notice, in writing, must be sent to each member of the Board, at least ten (10) days before the October Meeting. This notice must contain in detail, all proposed changes. Any proposed By-Laws change shall be kept in Committee and submitted for F.S.A. Board action once every three (3) years effective February, 1980 at the Annual Meeting. When such changes are brought out of the Committee in the above designated years, they shall be submitted to each Board member as a ten (10) day notice prior to the October Meeting. This rule may be temporarily suspended at any October Meeting, only by a two thirds (2/3) majority vote of those members present and voting, provided ten (10) day notices have been sent. At the October Meeting proposed changes shall be read as a first reading, for discussion only. At the Annual Meeting, it shall be brought up for a second reading and requires a two thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Board members present and voting.

ARTICLE XV – PROCEDURE

Any issue not governed by the By-Laws shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

SECTION 2

ARTICLE I – BUSINESS

- (a) Invocation
- (b) Roll Call
- (c) Vote to Accept Agenda
- (d) Reading of Minutes
- (e) Communication
- (f) Treasurer's Report
- (g) Report of District Presidents - call on each
- (h) Report on Standing and Special Committees - call on each
- (i) Application for Membership (District Only)
- (j) Unfinished Business
- (k) Election of Officials
- (l) New Business
- (m) Adjournment

ARTICLE II - APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

A club desiring to join the Association, which is qualified according to the conditions set forth in Article V of the By-Laws, must address its application to the office of the District President as provided in the same Article.

ARTICLE III – DUES

- (a) The Annual Dues, per member club, shall be based on the number of courts, usable for play, as of December 31, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) per court. The minimum of dues payable by any one (1) club shall be five dollars (\$5.00). Members joining the Association between April 1 and December 31, of any year shall be admitted to full membership, subject to the approval of the District Executive Board, and the dues for any part of the aforesaid period shall be waived, provided dues for the following year accompany the membership application. Membership according to paragraphs (c) and (d) of Article V of the By-Laws shall be required to pay dues on the same basis as set forth in paragraph (a) of this Article III.
- (b) Each District Organization Treasurer shall advise each member club, in writing, on or before December 1, that its Annual Dues will be due and payable on or before January 1, next, and to be on the basis as set forth. With its remittance, the club will state its prevailing number of courts. On, or before December 1, the Treasurer of each District Organization shall advise each member club, in writing, that its Annual Dues will be due and payable on, or before, January 1, next, and on the basis set forth in Article III (a), above. A statement of the current number of playable courts shall accompany the club remittance.
- (c) On or before January 20 of each year, the District Organization Treasurer shall remit to the Association Treasurer, 60% of the total amount collected, together with a statement listing each club represented in the remittance and its number of courts.
- (d) Any club which has not met its Annual Dues obligation on or before the date of the District Annual Meeting shall be in arrears and thereby automatically become ineligible for representation with voting privileges in the District Organization. Any club joining after the District Annual Meeting date shall have the privilege of entering all State authorized tournaments for the balance of the fiscal year.
- (e) Maximum fees for Court Dues are hereby established. A maximum assessment of fifty dollars (\$50.00) is herewith established for any club with courts in excess of 34 courts. All other clubs, having 33 courts, or less, shall be assessed as in Article III, Section (a).

ARTICLE IV - ELECTION OF OFFICIALS

The election of Association Officials shall take place at the time of and at the place of the Annual Meeting, as set forth in Article IX of the By-Laws. The following procedure to govern:

- (a) Nomination shall be made from the floor.
- (b) Currently serving Officials may be nominated to succeed them-

selves, excepting only that a President may not be nominated for a fourth (4th) consecutive term.

- (c) No one will be considered for the office of First, Second, or Third Vice President unless they are willing to move up to the office of President.
- (d) If there is more than one nominee for a specific office, then, and only then, shall the vote be by secret balloting, otherwise the Secretary shall be directed by the presiding official to cast a single ballot for the single nominee.
- (e) For each office, the nominee must receive a majority of the total number of votes cast to be declared elected.
- (f) Each elected official shall remain in office until the end of the March Meeting, (Old Business), at which time the newly elected officers will be installed.

ARTICLE V - VOTING QUALIFICATIONS

- (a) Each of the elected Association Officers, each of the District Presidents or Vice Presidents and each of the duly elected District Delegates, or their Alternates, are eligible to vote for the election of Association officials, or on any question brought before a legal meeting of the Florida Shuffleboard Association, Inc.

ARTICLE VI - FILLING OFFICE VACANCIES

If, for any reason, an elective office becomes vacant between the regular Annual Meetings, such vacancy or vacancies shall be filled for the non-expired portion of the regular term of such office or offices by the President, with the approval of a majority of the members of the Board of Directors. The First Vice President shall fill a vacancy of the office of President. In the event the First Vice President cannot assume the office of President, then and only then, shall the Second Vice President assume the office of President.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

- (a) The President shall preside over all regular and specially called meetings of the Association, in accordance with parliamentary procedure as set forth in the latest edition of "Robert's Rules of Order."
- (b) The President shall be responsible for filing F.S.A. Corporation papers with the State of Florida Secretary of State prior to July 1 yearly.
- (c) As promptly as possible following the election, the President shall appoint all Standing Committees, and become an official member of each, with the exception of the Nominating Committee which will be elected by the voting body of the F.S.A. The President shall not be a member of the Nominating Committee. (01/18/2016)
- (d) The President shall appoint a State Tournament Director and six (6) or more Assistant State Tournament Directors preferably from the District Tournament Directors, with the number of the Assistant State Tournament Directors to be determined by the President.
- (e) The President shall perform all such other duties deemed to be required of his office or as may be specifically ordered by the Association.
- (f) The First Vice President in accordance with Article VI of the By-Laws shall assume and perform all duties of the President during his absence from the State, or his incapacity to serve. The Second Vice President shall perform all duties of the President during his absence from the State or incapacity of both the President and First Vice President. He shall perform such other duties as requested by the President.
- (g) In the event a President or Board member become deceased while in office, up to \$50.00 may be spent for flowers, etc.
- (h) The Secretary shall fully and accurately record the proceedings of all regular and special meetings of the Association; attend to all correspondence and be in charge of the Association files.
- (i) The Treasurer shall be the sole custodian of the Corporation Seal and all the Association's funds and vital papers. He/She shall draw checks, to be counter-signed by the President or First Vice President for payment of all obligations, approved by the President or First Vice President or by the Association. No disbursement is authorized under the intent of this paragraph, to an official of the Association or for an individual bill in excess of \$100.00 without authorization of the Association.

- (j) If, as is permissible under the terms of Section (a) of Article VI of the By-Laws. The Secretary and Treasurer are vested in one (1) and the same person, then he/she shall assume the duties and abide by the conditions set forth in the two (2) paragraphs (h) and (i) immediately preceding this one. (03/02/02)
- (k) The duties of the Keeper of Records are defined in the Standing Rules.
- (l) The Association shall hold regular meetings, between the Association's regular Annual Meetings, as often as may be deemed to be necessary for the Association's efficient functioning in accord with the By-Laws' stipulations, and also for the orderly and expeditious transaction of routine business.
- (m) The Finance Committee of the Association shall duly arrange for an annual audit of the Association's financial records.
- (n) The retiring President shall do the following at the March Meeting: immediately after the installation of officers, shall present to the incoming President, a copy of all printed forms which are used by the F.S.A., the normal quantity usually purchased, page 6 of 9 and the stock on hand. Turn over all records, books, and related paraphernalia pertinent to the Office. Give an itemized list of all property belonging to the F.S.A., a copy of which is to be given to each member of the Board, and signed by the retiring and incoming President. The final Financial Statement to be presented to the new President just as soon as the books can be closed. Turn over all funds belonging to the F.S.A. Checking Account, Savings Account, etc. at the same time the books and records are given.

SECTION 3

DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS

A ORDER OF BUSINESS

To be the same as set forth in Article I of the By-Laws.

B NUMBER AND AREAS

The State shall be divided into District Organizations. The exact area for each District Organization shall be mapped by the Associations.

C OFFICIAL LOCATION

Each District Organization's official location shall be at the place of residence of the District President.

D NEW DISTRICTS

The Association shall have the power to form any additional districts, but no district shall be formed within which there will be less than twenty (20) clubs, organized in accordance with the terms of Article III of the Association By-Laws.

E MEMBERSHIPS

(a) The voting membership of each District Organization shall comprise the following: the District President, the three (3) Vice Presidents, or more, the Secretary if elected, the Treasurer if elected, the District State Delegate, the Alternate State Delegate, and the President of each Affiliated Club or his duly appointed representative.

(b) Should the President of a club be unable to attend a regular or a specially called meeting of the Organization, then the Vice President of the club shall be his eligible substitute, and with the same voting privileges.

(c) If neither the President nor the Vice President of a club can attend, then a duly accredited Delegate appointed by the President of the club shall be its representative, with the same voting privileges. This accredited Delegate's name for voting privilege should be in writing and presented at the District Meeting.

F ELECTIVE OFFICERS

(a) The Elective Officers of each District Organization shall be: a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, or more. The Secretary and the Treasurer may be vested in one (1) person - elected or appointed by the President. Appointive Secretary and Treasurer will be without voting privileges in any District Organization Meetings.

(b) A District Delegate, Vice President, and Alternate Delegate are elected to attend with the District President, all Florida State

Association Meetings, provided in Article V of the By-Laws. The Vice President is to act only in the event of the unavailability of the President. The Alternate Delegate is to act only in the event of the unavailability of the Delegate, but is entitled to vote at District Meetings.

(c) Deleted October 2018

G TENURE OF OFFICERS

The tenure of each District Organization Officer shall correspond to the tenure named in Article XII of the By-Laws for an Association Official.

H EXECUTIVE BOARD

A District Executive Board shall be formed by each District Organization comprised of the elected officials named in paragraph F.

I DUTIES OF OFFICERS

The duties of each District Officer shall be the same as defined in Article VII of the By-Laws for Officials. The District Treasurer shall submit his/her books for audit, to the Auditing Committee, before March 1 of each year. Each District President shall turn over to his/her successor, before March 1, all records, money, paraphernalia belonging to the District Organization.

J ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The election procedure for Organization Officers shall be relatively the same as provided for Association Officials in Paragraphs (a) to (e), inclusive, of Article IV of the By-Laws.

K OFFICIAL YEAR

(a) The Official Year of each District Organization shall begin on March 1, next, succeeding the date of the Annual District Meeting. Said District Meeting shall be designated by the Executive Board and held on a date between January 1 and 20.

(b) Immediately following the election of officers, the District President will submit a list to the State President containing the names of all elected Officers and Delegates.

L FISCAL YEAR

The fiscal year of each District Organization shall coincide with the Official Year.

M SPECIAL MEETINGS

A Special Meeting of a District Organization may be called at any time by the President of the District Organization, or by the Organization Secretary upon being served with a written notice request signed by at least 25% of the qualified voting membership of the District Organization, or such a notice signed by at least 50% of the District Board. A notice of such Special Meeting is to be sent to each member of the voting membership, at least ten (10) days before the date of the called meeting.

N QUORUM

A Quorum for any regular or specially called meeting of the District Organization shall be 25% of the voting membership thereof.

O DUES

The Club Membership Dues of the District Organization, collection and distribution of the same shall be as set forth in article III of the By-Laws.

Approved at F.S.A. Meeting - March 2002

FSA Approved Chart

FSA INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING ALL STATE AND DISTRICT TOURNAMENT CHARTS

(Tournament Directors will use the table below effective October 1, 1997) (revised to allow use of Byes in place of Subbrackets as passed at FSA Mtg. on 3/14/2009)
(revised to allow grouping of Byes or Subbrackets together approved on 3/14/2015. (i.e. For Byes, rearrange line numbers in ascending odd numbers sequence: 1,3,5, 7, etc.))

The following terms are used in these instructions

BYE = A line on the chart which is blank (i.e. has no entry listed on it)

CH = Chart. Standard charts contain 8 or 16 or 32 or 128 lines. One with 64 lines is called a 64 Chart.

ENTRY = In doubles, an entry is a team of two players. In singles one entry constitutes an entry.

LINE NUMBER = Each line on a chart is numbered in numerical order, starting with the top line as number one.

NE = Number of entries in the tournament ("64-NE" means to subtract the number of entries from 64).

NEED = Number of Byes or Subbrackets needed to complete the chart (NEED depends on the number of entries in the tournament.

SUBB = Subbracket. A line which contains two different entries. These two entries share the same line number but add an A or a B.

USE = Indicates whether BYES or Subbrackets are to be used for the tournament chart. (Depends on the number of tournament entries)

Note: The use of Subbrackets is now optional but may be preferred in some instances.

NE	CH	USE	NEED	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
8-15	16	BYES	16-NE	1	3	13	15	5	7	9	11																								
17-24	16	SUBB	NE-16	1	2	13	14	5	6	9	10																								
17-31	32	BYES	32-NE	1	3	25	27	9	11	17	19	5	7	29	31	13	15	21																	
33-56	32	SUBB	NE-32	1	2	25	26	9	10	17	18	8	7	32	31	16	15	24	23	3	4	27	28	11	12	19	20								
33-63	64	BYES	64-NE	1	3	49	51	17	19	33	35	15	13	63	61	31	29	47	45	5	7	53	55	21	23	37	39	9	11	57	59	25	27	41	
65-96	64	SUBB	NE-64	1	2	49	50	17	18	33	34	16	15	64	63	32	31	48	47	3	4	51	52	19	20	35	36	14	13	62	61	30	29	46	45
65-127	128	BYES	128-NE	1	3	97	99	33	35	65	67	31	29	127	125	63	61	95	93	15	13	111	109	47	45	79	77	17	19	113	115	49	51	81	83
		Byes Needed		33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
Continued for 128 Chart				5	7	101	103	37	39	69	71	27	25	123	121	59	57	91	89	9	11	105	107	41	43	73	75	23	21	117	119	53	55	85	
129-160	128	SUBB	NE-128	1	2	97	98	33	34	65	66	32	31	128	127	64	63	96	95	16	15	112	111	48	47	80	79	17	18	113	114	49	50	81	82

Example: You are the director of a tournament with 49 entries. Going down the NE column, you find that 49 entries fit into two ranges (33-56 and 33-63), so you can use either a 32 chart with subbrackets or a 64 chart with byes. Looking down the NEED column, you find that NE-32 (40-32) = 17 subbrackets are required. The boxes to the right of NE-32 tell you to put these 17 subbrackets on lines 1-2-25-26-9-10-17-18-8-7-32-31-16-15-24-23-3 of your 32 chart. If you use a 64 chart, the NEED column tells you that a 64-NE (64-49) = 15 byes are required. These byes go on lines 1-3-49-51-17-19-33-35-15-13-63-61-31-29-47 as indicated in the boxed to the right of 64-NE. If you should get one more entry, you would either: (a) add an 18th subbracket which would be on line 4 of your 32 chart - see table, or (b) delete the bye on line 47, if you had chosen a 64 chart with byes.

FLORIDA STATE M/L PRO DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

Glenn Monroe - FSA Keeper of Records

P01A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Pt. Charlotte SBC - 10/2/2019

Ladies - Main

10 Teams

1. Joyce Smith - Marti Noble Lee County/Sebring
2. Terri Smith * - Pam Nurnberger * Bradenton
3. Regina Davis - Pat Reese Port Charlotte
4. Flo Kowalewski - Debbie Norton Bradenton/Lee County

Consolation

1. Helen Biaggi * - Joan Buck Lee County
2. Ruth Brown * - Beverly Lane Sebring
3. Kay Cramblit - Rosemary Comeau Sebring
4. Cecile Messier * - Tina Galbraith Lee County

Men - Main

16 Teams

1. Ron Nurnberger * - Dave Kudro * Bradenton
2. Bob Smith - Dave Boncher Lee County
3. Don Rood - Keith Morton Avon Park/Sebring
4. Bill Hamilton - Lewie Stuttle Jamaica Bay/Lee County

Consolation

1. Ray Buck * - Ken Offenther * Lee County/Park City
2. Tom Mason - Dick Widdis Lee County
3. Bill Comford - Brad Thomas Palmetto/Bradenton
4. Roy Babcock - Bob Comford Lee County/Palmetto

P01B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Hawthorne SBC - 10/2/2019

Sponsor: Discount Carpet Outlet

Ladies - Main

14 Teams

1. Jane Moore - Katy Walker Leesburg/Zephyrhills
2. Pauline Murphy - Nancy Myklejord Zephyrhills/Lakeland
3. Belinda Jones - Sheila Winkelspecht Wickham Park
4. Cheryl Cole - Carol Helfer Hawthorne/Leesburg

Consolation

1. Sharon Upson * - Doris Hanke Hawthorne
2. Peggy Savage - Janet Metzgar Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. Carolyn Burrell - Christine Inga Deland
4. Connie Mallory - Jan Cote Lakes of Melbourne/Palm Hill

Men - Main

22 Teams

1. Earl Ball * - Henry Strong * Betmar/Zephyrhills
2. Robert Robinson - Walter Andrews Hawthorne
3. Rodney Lewis - Richard Enright Midflorida Lakes/Tavares
4. Ralph Lyon - Lewis Kagan Leesburg

Consolation

1. John Houghtaling - Gabby Gabbard Zephyrhills
2. Fred Neumann - David Nitchie Leesburg/Holiday Mobile Pk
3. Steven Raimondi - Tom Feeley Clearwater
4. George Snyder - Steve Raley Clermont

P02A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Avon Park SBC - 10/8/2019

Sponsor: Warren's Auto Sales

Ladies - Main

13 Teams

1. Marti Noble - Kay Cramblit Sebring
2. Nancy Sclafani * - Pam Nurnberger Bradenton
3. Belinda Jones - Sheila Winkelspecht Wickham Park
4. Lucinda Shidler - Mary Temoke Sebring/Avon Park

Consolation

1. Alice Enos - Colleen Austin^* Sunny Grove/Lee County
2. Nancy McClenon - Connie Mallory Avon Park/Lakes of Melbourne
3. Ruth Brown * - Dianna Allen^* Sebring/Riverwoods Pltn
4. Rosemary Comeau - Beverly Lane Sebring

Men - Main

24 Teams

1. Ron Nurnberger * - Dave Kudro * Bradenton
2. Larry Mardis - Dwayne Cross Bradenton
3. Jacques Beaudry - Bob Hovatter Lakes of Melbourne
4. Tom Stonecash - Don Rood Avon Park

Consolation

1. Thomas Winkelspecht - Greg Jones Wickham Park
2. Larry Lane - Larry Brown Sebring
3. Dick Davis - Tom Clayton Avon Park
4. Harold Comeau - John Bushee Sebring

P02B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Zephyrhills SBC - 10/8/2019

Ladies - Main

17 Teams

1. Mary Eldridge * - Arlene Guerrini * St. Petersburg/Pinellas Park
2. Joan Cook * - Sue Dungey Betmar/Zephyrhills
3. Charlotte Steadman - Nancy Myklejord Lakeland
4. Terri Smith * - Jane Moore Bradenton/Leesburg

Consolation

1. Betty Hutchins - Lorraine Merrifield Betmar
2. Peggy Savage - Janet Metzgar Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. Doris Hanke - Sharon Upson * Hawthorne
4. Jan Cote - Nancy Andrews Palm Hill/Hawthorne

Men - Main

25 Teams

1. Gary Krause - Ross Lacombe Zephyrhills
2. Erik Hahmann - Dean Myklejord St. Petersburg/Lakeland
3. Henry Strong * - Earl Ball * Zephyrhills/Betmar
4. Larry Metzgar - Jerry Collins Betmar/Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. John Houghtaling - Paul Prescott Zephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Larry Aaberg - Glen Peltier * Clearwater
3. George Darwin - Robert Sempolinski Zephyrhills
4. Bruce Pulsifer - Dominic Martucci Betmar

P03A

OPEN MIXED DOUBLES - St. Petersburg SBC - 10/15/2019

Sponsor: Dana Polk, Advocate Helath

Main

13 Teams

1. Dave Kudro * - Terri Smith * Bradenton
2. Pauline Murphy - Earl Ball * Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. Jan Cote - David Nitchie Palm Hill/Holiday Mobile Pk
4. Donna Schultz - Larry Mardis Bradenton

Consolation

1. Mary Eldridge * - Henry Strong * St. Petersburg/Zephyrhills
2. Rosemary Otmar - Tom Feeley Clearwater
3. Katy Walker - Lyle Walker Zephyrhills
4. Kathy Boutwell - Jean Wilson Bradenton

P03B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Lee County SBC - 10/14/2019

Sponsor: Joan & Ray Buck

Ladies - Main

7 Teams

1. Dianna Allen^* - Debbie Norton Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
2. Donna Thomas - Marietta Cobb Lee County
3. Joyce Smith - Flo Kowalewski Lee County/Bradenton
4. Pam Nurnberger * - Cheryl Putnam Bradenton/Trailer Est

Consolation

1. Joan Buck - Helen Biaggi * Lee County
2. Colleen Austin^* - Alice Enos Lee County/Sunny Grove
3. Pat Reese - Peggy Boncher Port Charlotte/Lee County

Men - Main

13 Teams

1. Bill Hamilton - Ray Buck * Jamaica Bay/Lee County
2. Jack Moore - Chuck Wilson Lee County
3. Sam Allen - Steve Biaggi Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
4. Bob Comford - Roy Babcock Palmetto/Lee County

Consolation

1. Jack Norton - Randy Coleman Lee County
2. Dave Boncher - Joseph Cote Lee County
3. Doug Schmitt - Glen Peltier * Clearwater
4. Ron Reese - Fred Rochefort Port Charlotte/Lee County

FLORIDA STATE M/L PRO DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

P03C

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Sebring SBC - 10/15/2019

Sponsor: Sebring Recreation Club

Ladies - Main 8 Teams

1. Judy Holloway - Marti NobleSebring
2. Mamie Morton - Rosemary ComeauSebring
3. Nancy Myklejord - Ruth Brown *Lakeland/Sebring
4. Sheila Winkelspecht - Belinda Jones Wickham Park

Consolation

1. Edith Taylor - Kay CramblitSebring
2. Joan Mondry - Beverly LaneSebring
3. Ethelene Nash - Connie Mallory.....Avon Park/Lakes of Melbourne
4. Ross Robertson - Nancy Mcclenon.....Sebring/Avon Park

Men - Main 14 Teams

1. Michael Seyfer - Dean MyklejordZephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Ralph Lozano - Jerry Stannard * Golf Lakes
3. Harold Comeau - Bob HoskinsSebring
4. Larry Lane - Bruce ShidlerSebring

Consolation

1. Larry Brown - Keith Morton.....Sebring
2. Thomas Winkelspecht - Greg Jones..... Wickham Park
3. Bob Hovatter - Jacques Beaudry.....Lakes of Melbourne
4. Leland Welch - Don McclenonSebring/Avon Park

P04A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Lee County SBC - 10/22/2019

Sponsor: Jerry Holbrook

Ladies - Main 11 Teams

1. Debbie Norton - Pam Nurnberger * Lee County/Bradenton
2. Terri Smith * - Dianna Allen* Bradenton/Riverwoods Pltn
3. Marti Noble - Dotty Koert Sebring/Spanish Lakes 1
4. Donna Schultz - Cheryl Putnam Bradenton/Trailer Est

Consolation

1. Joyce Smith - Flo Kowalewski Lee County/Bradenton
2. Colleen Austin^* - Alice Enos Lee County/Sunny Grove
3. Pat Reese - Jan ThyssenPort Charlotte/Lee County
4. Peggy Boncher - Sue Jillett..... Lee County

Men - Main 22 Teams

1. Ron Nurnberger * - Dave Kudro * Bradenton
2. Sam Allen - Jack Moore..... Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
3. Ray Buck * - Jack Norton..... Lee County
4. Clarence Gingerich - Ed Leonard Bradenton/Tropic Isles

Consolation

1. Tom Putnam - Larry Mardis..... Trailer Est/Bradenton
2. Chuck Wilson - Pete Sikoski..... Lee County
3. Bill Hamilton - Roy BabcockJamaica Bay/Lee County
4. Randy Coleman - Dave Boncher Lee County

P04B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Betmar SBC - 10/22/2019

Sponsor: FL All Weather

Ladies - Main 18 Teams

1. Mary Eldridge * - Arlene Guerrini *St. Petersburg/Pinellas Park
2. Karon Lightner - Carol WallinZephyrhills
3. Katy Walker - Bonnie CollinsZephyrhills
4. Joan Cook * - Glenda Brake *Betmar/Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Judy Leger - Bailey Johnson..... Betmar
2. Nancy Myklejord - Sue DungeyLakeland/Zephyrhills
3. Barbara King - Marie Stymiest..... St. Cloud/Betmar
4. Janet Minor - Diane BeaulierBetmar/Zephyrhills

Men - Main 31 Teams

1. Michael Seyfer - Dean MyklejordZephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Steve Barnett - Buddy AllenZephyrhills
3. Steven Raimondi - John Houghtaling..... Clearwater/Zephyrhills
4. Richard Johnson - Fred Leger..... Betmar

Consolation

1. Aaron Dinkelman - Frank PogelZephyrhills
2. Earl Ball * - Henry Strong *Betmar/Zephyrhills
3. Gary Krause - George DarwinZephyrhills
4. Ron Dumais - Ross LacombeZephyrhills

P05

LADIES NATIONAL NON-WALKING SINGLES - Bradenton

SBC - 10/30/2019

Sponsor: Jo Miller

Ladies Non-Walking Singles - Main 31 Teams

1. Dotty Koert Ontario
2. Pam Nurnberger * Florida
3. Judy Cross Michigan
4. Marti Noble Florida

Consolation

1. Alice Enos Florida
2. Marlene Coburn * Florida
3. Cheryl Putnam Michigan
4. Nancy Myklejord Florida

Men's Walking Singles - Main 16 Teams

1. Larry Mardis Florida
2. Dean Myklejord Florida
3. Doug Schmitt New Jersey
4. Ray Buck * Florida

Consolation

1. Tom Putnam Michigan
2. Dwayne Cross Michigan
3. Keith Morton Florida
4. Don Trottier Florida

Men's Non-Walking Singles - Main 31 Teams

1. Ed Leonard Florida
2. Ron Nurnberger Florida
3. Stan Kowalewski Florida
4. Tom Feeley Florida

Consolation

1. DeWayne Renwick Florida
2. Bill Hamilton New York
3. Joseph Kent Florida
4. Bob Hovatter Florida

P06A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Tavares SBC - 11/5/2019

Sponsor: Edward Jones

Ladies - Main 14 Teams

1. Connie Mallory - Jeannie Andrews *Lakes of Melbourne/Vero Beach
2. Mary Jane Neumann - Cheryl Cole Leesburg/Hawthorne
3. Doris Hanke - Patty Foster.....Hawthorne/Tavares
4. Pauline Murphy - Pat HartfordZephyrhills/Lakeland

Consolation

1. Gail Howell - Carol Adams..... Leesburg/Hawthorne
2. Freeda Carr - Donna Lewis..... Hawthorne/MidFlorida Lakes
3. Sharon Johnson - Glenda Brake *Holiday RV Village/Zephyrhills
4. Heather Morgan - Nancy Myklejord..... Lakeland

Men - Main 40 Teams

1. Thomas Winkelspecht - Greg Jones..... Wickham Park
2. Paul Prescott * - Robert Robinson Lakeland/Hawthorne
3. Dan Morgan - Ron DawsonLakeland/Winter Haven
4. Michael Seyfer - Dean MyklejordZephyrhills/Lakeland

Consolation

1. Mark Goetzinger - Lewis Kagan..... Hawthorne/Leesburg
2. David Nitchie - Fred Neumann..... Holiday Mobile Pk/Leesburg
3. Dave Martin - Vern Ivey Tavares/Inverness
4. Joseph Inga - Philip Wade..... Deland/Coronado-Mainland

FLORIDA STATE M/L PRO DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

P06B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Port Charlotte SBC - 11/5/2019

Sponsor: Port Charlotte Shuffleboard Club

Ladies - Main

15 Teams

1. Carol Healey - Debbie Norton Bayside/Lee County
2. Terri Smith * - Colleen Austin * Bradenton/Lee County
3. Dotty Koert - Maureen Bryan Spanish Lakes 1/Lee County
4. Joan Mondry - Kay Cramblit Sebring

Consolation

1. Dianna Allen * - Helen Biaggi* Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
2. Evelyn White - Donna Schultz Bradenton
3. Ruth Brown * - Cheryl Conkle Sebring/Pioneer Creek
4. Marti Noble - Alice Enos Sebring/Sunny Grove

Men - Main

22 Teams

1. Dave Kudro * - Roy Babcock Bradenton/Lee County
2. Jack Moore - Randy Coleman Lee County
3. Bill Hamilton - Jack Norton Jamaica Bay/Lee County
4. Tom Mason - Bill Bryan Lee County

Consolation

1. Jerry Stannard * - Mike Marquis Golf Lakes/Bradenton
2. Bill LeMay - Pete Sikoski Imperial Bonita/Lee County
3. John L Brown * - Rosaire Cote Trailer Ests/Clearwater
4. Lewie Stuttle - Don Casselman Lee County/Bayside

P07A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Bradenton SBC - 11/12/2019

Sponsor: All Florida Roofing

Ladies - Main

21 Teams

1. Terri Smith * - Alice Enos Bradenton/Sunny Grove
2. Pam Nurnberger * - Ruth Brown * Bradenton/Sebring
3. Arlene Guerrini * - Flo Kowalewski Pinellas Park/Bradenton
4. Marietta Cobb - Helen Biaggi * Lee County

Consolation

1. Mary Eldridge * - Glenda Brake * St. Petersburg/Zephyrhills
2. Lucinda Shidler - Brenda Dawson Sebring/Winter Haven
3. Arlene McCague - Siggie Gudzus Palmetto/Tidevue
4. Pat Tomko - Cheryl Putnam Bradenton/Trailer Est

Men - Main

29 Teams

1. Ralph Lozano - Jerry Stannard * Golf Lakes
2. Tom Feeley - Steven Raimondi Clearwater
3. Rosaire Cote - Mike Marquis Clearwater/Bradenton
4. Ron Nurnberger * - Stan Kowalewski Bradenton

Consolation

1. Ron Dawson - Bruce Shidler Winter Haven/Sebring
2. Jerry Holbrook - Steve Biaggi Lee County
3. Henry Strong * - John Houghtaling Zephyrhills
4. Patrick Antaya - David Evenson Leisure Lakes/Palmetto

P07B

OPEN MIXED DOUBLES - Tropical Haven SBC - 11/12/2019

Sponsor: All Florida Weatherproofing & Tropical Haven SBC

Main

25 Teams

1. Ray Buck * - Joan Buck Lee County
2. Rich Anderson - Dotty Koert Spanish Lakes #1
3. Bob Hovatter - Connie Mallory Lakes of Melbourne
4. Phil Rebholz *^ - Marti Noble Fort Pierce/Sebring

Consolation

1. Earl Ball * - Pauline Murphy Betmar/Zephyrhills
2. Jacques Beaudry - Kay McCann Lakes of Melbourne
3. Thomas Winkelspecht - Sheila Winkelspecht Wickham Park
4. Glen Peltier *^ - Doris Hanke Clearwater/Hawthorne

P08A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Lakeland SBC - 11/19/2019

Sponsors: Charlotte Steadman/Longhorn Steakhouse

Ladies - Main

25 Teams

1. Diane Bardsley - Glenda Brake * Zephyrhills
2. Nancy Myklejord - Heather Morgan Lakeland/Winter Haven
3. Connie Mallory - Eileen Gallagher Lakes of Melbourne/Clearwater
4. Joan Cook * - Arlene Guerrini * Betmar/Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Ruth Brown * - Linda Marshman * Sebring/Winters Park
2. Marsha Lojewski - Joan Mondry Avon Park/Sebring
3. Sheila Winkelspecht - Belinda Jones Wickham Park
4. Sandy Bigam - Beverly Lane Lakeland/Sebring

Men - Main

29 Teams

1. Earl Ball * - Henry Strong * Betmar/Zephyrhills
2. Steve Barnett - Paul Prescott * Zephyrhills/Lakeland
3. Aaron Dinkelman - George Darwin Zephyrhills
4. Bruce Shidler - Ron Dawson Sebring/Winter Haven

Consolation

1. Greg Jones - Thomas Winkelspecht Wickham Park
2. Gary McGaffey - John Houghtaling Zephyrhills
3. James Corbeil - Bob Marshman Winter Haven/Winters Park
4. Bruce Nemcosky - James Marquess Lakeland

P08B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Bradenton SBC - 11/19/2019

Sponsors: In Memory of Joyce Marquis-Pat Batdorff, Pam Nurnberger, Nancy Sclafani, Pete Kocher, Accurate Advisory

Ladies - Main

16 Teams

1. Alice Enos - Flo Kowalewski Sunny Grove/Bradenton
2. Terri Smith * - Marilyn Everett Bradenton/Paradise Bay
3. Elaine Antaya - Joan McCurdy Leisure Lakes/Paradise bay
4. Marlene Coburn * - Cheryl Putnam Trailer Ests

Consolation

1. Joyce Smith - Colleen Austin^* Lee County
2. Dian Darrah - Sandra Kolasinski ..Paradise Bay/Village On the Green
3. Pam Nurnberger * - Arlene McCague Bradenton/Palmetto
4. Shirley McCullough * - Cindy Slaughterbeck Trailer Ests

Men - Main

23 Teams

1. Ken Offenther * - Chuck Wilson Park City/Lee County
2. Ron Nurnberger * - Dave Kudro * Bradenton
3. Dwayne Cross - Dave Minnich * Bradenton
4. Jerry Holbrook - Phil Rebholz * Lee County/Fort Pierce

Consolation

1. Larry Mardis - Larry Taylor Bradenton/Golf Lakes
2. Tom Putnam - Ed Leonard Trailer Est/Tropic Isles
3. Don Rood - Keith Morton Avon Park/Sebring
4. Jerry Stannard * - Steve Biaggi Golf Lakes/Lee County

P09A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Hawthorne SBC - 11/26/2019

Sponsor: All Florida Weatherproofing

Ladies - Main

24 Teams

1. Flo Kowalewski - Marti Noble Bradenton/Sebring
2. Katy Walker - Sharon Johnson Zephyrhills/Holiday RV Village
3. Sheila Winkelspecht - Belinda Jones Wickham Park
4. Glenda Brake * - Diane Bardsley Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Terri Smith * - Jane Moore Bradenton/Leesburg
2. Carol Adams - Eileen Gallagher Hawthorne/Clearwater
3. Brenda Dawson - Ruth Stewart Winter Haven
4. Sue Dungey - Janet Metzgar Zephyrhills/Betmar

Men - Main

33 Teams

1. Michael Seyfer - Dean Myklejord Zephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Gary McGaffey - John Houghtaling Zephyrhills
3. Paul Hodges - Rodney Lewis Leesburg/MidFlorida Lakes
4. Jerry Branham - Dennis Abbenante Zephyrhills/St. Cloud

FLORIDA STATE M/L PRO DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

Consolation

1. Mike Boskovitch - Richard Burchardt.....Parkwood Oaks
2. Tom Feeley - Steven Raimondi.....
3. Jeffry Luneau - Walter AndrewsTavares/Hawthorne
4. David Nitchie - Ron Dawson.....Holiday Mobile Pk/Winter Haven

P09B

OPEN NON-WALKING SINGLES LADIES - Briny Breezes SBC 11/26/2019

Sponsor: Dr. Kerhig

Ladies - Main

16 Teams

1. Debbie Norton..... Lee County
2. Dotty KoertSpanish Lakes #1
3. Helen Biaggi * Lee County
4. Connie MalloryLakes of Melbourne

Consolation

1. Genevieve Larose.....Park City
2. Joan Salmon.....Maralago
3. Solange Gagnon.....Hollywood
4. Janet PlessPinellas Park

Men - Main

32 Teams

1. Marcel Deziel.....Hollywood
2. Bob Hovatter.....Lakes of Melbourne
3. Charles Busscher.....Hollywood
4. Ray Buck * Lee County

Consolation

1. Real Bouchard.....Hollywood
2. Rich Anderson.....Spanish Lakes #1
3. Francisco FranciscoBriny Breezes
4. Charles HatfieldBreezes

P10

PRESIDENT'S TROPHY MATCH OPEN MIXED DOUBLES - Lakeland SBC - 12/4/2019 Sponsor: Charlotte Steadman & Oskar Clarin

Main

71 Teams

1. John Houghtaling - Sharon HendersonZephyrhills
2. David Sanborn - Pauline MurphyLakeland/Zephyrhills
3. Gary McGaffey - Glenda Brake *Zephyrhills
4. Sheila Winkelspecht - Thomas Winkelspecht..... Wickham Park

Consolation

1. Larry Aaberg - Nellie Daum Clearwater
2. Pam Nurnberger * - Mike Marquis..... Bradenton
3. Karon Lightner - Denny WallinZephyrhills
4. Carol Healey - Steve Biaggi Bayside/Lee County

P11A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Fort Pierce SBC - 12/10/2019 Sponsor: Jeannie Andrews

Ladies - Main

10 Teams

1. Sheila Winkelspecht - Debbie Norton..... Wickham Park/Lee County
2. Dianna Allen* - Helen Biaggi * Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
3. Mary Mahon - Rose Williams..... Whispering Creek
4. Sheri Weese * - Betty Maguire Vero Beach/Whispering Creek

Consolation

1. Flo Kowalewski - Alice EnosBradenton/Sunny Grove
2. Mamie Morton - Belinda Jones.....Sebring/Wickham Park
3. Connie Mallory - Carol Wolf..... Lakes of Melbourne/Vero Beach
4. Kay Cramblit - Joan MondrySebring

Men - Main

18 Teams

1. Ken Offenther * - Real BouchardPark City/Hollywood
2. Tom Plumptre - Ron Schneider.....Vero Beach/Del Mar
3. George Shaver * - Rich Anderson.....Spanish Lakes #1
4. DeWayne Renwick - Keith MortonSebring

Consolation

1. Phil Rebholz *^ - Dave Minnich * Fort Pierce/Bradenton

2. Sam Allen - Jack Norton..... Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
3. Gary Snay - Jay Lenz.....Spanish Lakes #1
4. Jerry Holbrook - Stan Kowalewski..... Lee County/Bradenton

P11B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Betmar SBC - 12/10/2019 Sponsor: Custom Covers & Mar-Max

Ladies - Main

28 Teams

1. Mary Eldridge * - Arlene Guerrini *St. Petersburg/Pinellas Park
2. Sue Dungey - Marlene Corbeil Zephyrhills/Winter Haven
3. Pam Nurnberger * - Terri Smith * Bradenton
4. Nancy Ruess - Brenda Dawson.....Betmar/Winter Haven

Consolation

1. Diane Beaulier - Janet MinorZephyrhills/Betmar
2. Judy Leger - Katy WalkerBetmar/Zephyrhills
3. Sharon Henderson - Patt Bertram
4. Betty Russell - Henna Smith..... Betmar

Men - Main

38 Teams

1. John Houghtaling - Gary McGaffey Zephyrhills
2. Paul Prescott * - David Earle *Lakeland/Zephyrhills
3. Gary Krause - Ernie Waldron.....Zephyrhills
4. Buddy Allen - Lyle WalkerZephyrhills

Consolation

1. Dean Myklejord - Michael SeyferLakeland/Zephyrhills
2. Bob Marshman - Ronald FerryZephyrhills
3. Dan Davis - Gerrit Dykman.....Zephyrhills
4. Denny Wallin - Jerry BranhamZephyrhills

P12A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Lee County SBC - 12/17/2019 Sponsor: Freedom Vapor Barrier

Ladies - Main

10 Teams

1. Pam Nurnberger * - Alice EnosBradenton/Sunny Grove
2. Debbie Norton - Maureen Bryan Lee County
3. Janet Casselman - Carol Healey Bayside
4. Cecile Messier * - Colleen Austin^* Lee County

Consolation

1. Flo Kowalewski - Helen Biaggi * Bradenton/Lee County
2. Shirley McCullough * - Pat TomkoTrailer Ests/Bradenton
3. Joan Buck - Marge Klockhack Lee County/Imperial Bonita
4. Peggy Boncher - Jan Thyssen Lee County

Men - Main

23 Teams

1. Ron Nurnberger * - Larry Mardis Bradenton
2. Joe Messier - Jack Moore Lee County
3. Tom Putnam - Ed Leonard Trailer Est/Tropic Isles
4. Steve Biaggi - Jerry Holbrook Lee County

Consolation

1. Chuck Wilson - Roy Babcock..... Lee County/Bonita St. James
2. John L Brown * - Stan Kowalewski Trailer Ests/Bradenton
3. Gene Hull - Mike Snyder..... Riverwoods Plantation
4. Bill Hamilton - Rip Van Ginkel Jamaica Bay/Citrus Park

P12B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Clearwater SBC - 12/16/2019 Sponsor: United Vein Ctr, Davita Med. Group, Dana Polk

Ladies - Main

8 Teams

1. Pamela Hill - Norma Bruce..... Clearwater/Town & Country
2. Rosemary Otmar - Ellie Prevost * Clearwater/Briar Creek II
3. Arlene Guerrini * - Terri Smith * Pinellas Park/Bradenton
4. Linda Marshman * - Glenna Earle *Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Mary Eldridge * - Glenda Brake * St. Petersburg/Zephyrhills
2. Arlene McCague - Cindy SlaughterbeckPalmetto/Trailer Est
3. Kathy Brennan - Peggi Mackenzie-Young..Clearwater/Bay Aristocrat
4. Nellie Daum - Roberta Glynn.....Clearwater/Five Towns

FLORIDA STATE M/L PRO DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

Men - Main

18 Teams

1. Erik Hahmann - Carl Rogerson.....St. Petersburg/Clearwater
2. Tom Feeley - Steven Raimondi..... Clearwater
3. Mike Mitchell - Job Halfyard Bay Aristocrat/Sunset Palms
4. Jerry Stannard * - Bob Comford.....Golf Lakes/Palmetto

Consolation

1. Marty McKendry - Harold BoehmPinellas Park/Bickley Prk
2. Bud Pittman - Tom Fitzpatrick.....Clearwater/Five Towns
3. Glen Peltier *^ - Larry Aaberg..... Clearwater
4. Richard Stimer - Calvin Bowering Pinellas Park/Clearwater

P12C

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - St. Cloud SBC - 12/17/2019

Sponsor: Sidelines & Napoli

Ladies - Main

16 Teams

1. Marti Noble - Brenda Dawson Sebring/Winter Haven
2. Sharon Johnson - Cheryl ColeHoliday RV Village/Hawthorne
3. Pauline Murphy - Katy WalkerZephyrhills
4. Dotty Koert - Judy Holloway..... Spanish Lakes #1/Sebring

Consolation

1. Belinda Jones - Sheila Winkelspecht Wickham Park
2. Sandy Bigam - Kay Cramblit.....Lakeland/Sebring
3. Heather Morgan - Nancy Myklejord.....Winter Haven/Lakeland
4. Marie Collette - Barbara Fournier.....St. Cloud

Men - Main

20 Teams

1. Michael Seyfer - Dean MyklejordZephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Thomas Winkelspecht - Greg Jones..... Wickham Park
3. Don Rood - Keith Morton.....Avon Park/Sebring
4. Paul Hawkins - Joe Villeneuve St. Cloud

Consolation

1. David Sanborn - Ron DawsonLakeland/Winter Haven
2. Randy Vigmostad - David Nitchie..... Lakeland/Holiday Mobile Pk
3. Frank Pogel - Dave StoopsZephyrhills
4. Edward Fairhurst - Al Forry..... St. Cloud

P13

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Bradenton SBC - 12/27/2019

Sponsor: Jo Miller

Ladies - Main

18 Teams

1. Pauline Murphy - Pam Nurnberger *Zephyrhills/Bradenton
2. Flo Kowalewski - Cheryl Putnam..... Bradenton/Trailer Est
3. Terri Smith * - Glenda Brake *Bradenton/Zephyrhills
4. Pat Tomko - Elaine AntayaBradenton/Leisure Lakes

Consolation

1. Nancy Myklejord - Nellie Daum Lakeland/Clearwater
2. Belinda Jones - Judy Holloway.....Wickham Park/Sebring
3. Cindy Slaughterbeck - Margaret Hartzler..... Trailer Est/Bradenton
4. Nancy Foley - Ursula Joyal..... Lakeland/Sun City Center

OPEN DOUBLES MEN - Bradenton SBC - 12/27/2019

Sponsor: Jo Miller

Men - Main

30 Teams

1. Patrick Antaya - Joe Carpentier Leisure Lakes
2. Keith Morton - Stan KowalewskiSebring/Bradenton
3. Ron Nurnberger * - Dave Kudro * Bradenton
4. Rosaire Cote - Tom Feeley..... Clearwater

Consolation

1. Dean Myklejord - Michael SeyferLakeland/Zephyrhills
2. Henry Strong * - Earl Ball *Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. Levi Miller - Vern Wallingford Bradenton/Seabreeze
4. Grant Childerhose - Cau Huynh Golf Lakes/Sun City center

P14A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Sebring SBC - 12/31/2019

Sponsor: Ruth Brown Memorial Fund

Ladies - Main

23 Teams

1. Glenda Brake * - Pam Nurnberger *Zephyrhills/Bradenton
2. Dotty Koert - Marlene Corbeil..... Spanish Lakes #1/Winter Haven
3. Alice Enos - Joyce Smith Sunny Grove/Lee County
4. Heather Morgan - Sheila CronWinter Haven/Avon Park

Consolation

1. Marsha Lojewski - Nancy McClenon Avon Park
2. Belinda Jones - Sheila Winkelspecht Wickham Park
3. Lucinda Shidler - Kay Cramblit.....Sebring
4. Betty Loveland - Beverly Lane..... DeSoto/Sebring

Men - Main

32 Teams

1. Harold Cunningham - Ray MillerSebring
2. David Sanborn - Ron DawsonLakeland/Winter Haven
3. Levi Miller - Larry Mardis..... Bradenton
4. Bruce Shidler - Gene Tomlinson.....Sebring

Consolation

1. Ron Nurnberger * - Dave Kudro * Bradenton
2. Frank Reynen - Dudley Van MeterSebring
3. Frank Pogel - Jim FoleyZephyrhills/Lakeland
4. Roy Briegel - Harold ComeauSebring

P14B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Clearwater SBC - 12/31/2019

Sponsor: All Florida Weatherproofing

Ladies - Main

11 Teams

1. Teri Mitchell - Peggi Mackenzie-Young Young.....Bay Aristocrat
2. Kathy Brennan - Norma Bruce Clearwater/Town & Country
3. Mary Eldridge * - Arlene Guerrini *St. Petersburg/Pinellas Park
4. Cheryl Putnam - Nancy Sclafani * Trailer Est/Bradenton

Consolation

1. Jan Cote - Eileen Gallagher Palm Hill/Clearwater
2. Shirley McCullough * - Adriana Cramton..... Trailer Ests/Seabreeze
3. Dana Heston - Roberta Glynn.....Clearwater/Five Towns
4. Donna Schultz - Elaine AntayaBradenton/Leisure Lakes

Men - Main

21 Teams

1. Frank Niziolek - Rosaire Cote Clearwater
2. Mickey Henson * - Marty McKendry.....Pinellas Park
3. Jerry Stannard * - Ralph Lozano Golf Lakes
4. Fred Byda - Marvin L. GrantPinellas Park/St. Petersburg

Consolation

1. Tom Feeley - Steven Raimondi..... Clearwater
2. Bob Guerrini - Frank SkalingPinellas Park
3. Don McNeil - Doug Blair Betmar
4. Yvon Lauzier - Carl Rogerson Clearwater

P15A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - St. Cloud SBC - 1/7/2020

Sponsor: Almsley Insurance, Handyman H'ware and Marrero Jewelers

Ladies - Main

16 Teams

1. Barbara Preston - Glenda Brake * St. Cloud/Zephyrhills
2. Pauline Murphy - Katy WalkerZephyrhills
3. Joyce Smith - Alice Enos Lee County/Sunny Grove
4. Nancy Myklejord - Nellie DaumLakeland/Clearwater

Consolation

1. Heather Morgan - Linda Armstrong..... Winter Haven/Sanlan
2. Sharon Johnson - Lorraine Layton..... Holiday RV Village/Tavares
3. Barbara King - Marlene CorbeilSt. Cloud/Winter Haven
4. Kay Cramblit - Brenda Dawson..... Sebring/Winter Haven

Men - Main

18 Teams

1. Paul Prescott * - Phil Rebholz *Lakeland/Fort Pierce
2. Henry Strong * - Earl Ball *Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. Dean Myklejord - Michael SeyferLakeland/Zephyrhills
4. James Corbeil - Dennis AbbenanteWinter Haven/St. Cloud

FLORIDA STATE M/L PRO DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

Consolation

1. Jerry Branham - Bob Pembroke.....Zephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Gregg Myers - Bob Hovatter Vero Beach/Lakes of Melbourne
3. Ron Dawson - David Sanborn Winter Haven/Lakeland
4. David Nitchie - Randy VigmostadHoliday Mobile Pk/Lakeland

P15B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Lee County SBC - 1/7/2020

Sponsor: Dr. Humbert Orthopedic Surgeon

Ladies - Main

11 Teams

1. Terri Smith * - Pam Nurnberger *..... Bradenton
2. Maureen Bryan - Janet Casselman..... Lee County/Bayside
3. Colleen Austin^* - Flo KowalewskiLee County/Bradenton
4. Shirley McCullough * - Cheryl Putnam Trailer Ests/Trailer Est

Consolation

1. Carol Healey - Debbie Norton Bayside/Lee County
2. Myrna Bilton - Pat Reese.....Lee County/Port Charlotte
3. Rita Renshaw - Genevieve Larose Lee County/Park City
4. Cecile Messier * - Sue Jillett Lee County

Men - Main

28 Teams

1. Larry Mardis - Dwayne Cross..... Bradenton
2. Tom Putnam - Jerry Stannard *..... Trailer Est/Golf Lakes
3. John L Brown * - Charles Busscher.....Trailer Ests/Hollywood
4. Dave Kudro * - Ron Nurnberger *..... Bradenton

Consolation

1. Mike Marquis - Bob Comfort Bradenton/Palmetto
2. Dave Boncher - Mike SnyderLee County/Riverwoods Plantation
3. Ray Buck * - Ken Offenther * Lee County/Park City
4. Carl Eby * - Michael Smith Riverwoods Pltn

P16

M/L FLORIDA STATE SINGLES - Bradenton SBC - 01/15/2020

Sponsor: Florida Shuffleboard Association

Men's Walking Singles - Main

24 Teams

1. Erik HahmannSt. Petersburg
2. Earl Ball * Betmar
3. Rich Anderson..... Spanish Lakes #1
4. Don Trottier..... Bradenton Trop Palms

Consolation

1. Ray Buck * Lee County
2. Dean Myklejord * Lakeland
3. Larry Mardis * Bradenton
4. Henry Strong * Zephyrhills

Ladies Non-Walking Singles - Main

33 Teams

1. Dianna Allen* Riverwoods Pltn
2. Debbie Norton..... Lee County
3. Pam Nurnberger * Bradenton
4. Terri Smith * Bradenton

Consolation

1. Joan Buck Lee County
2. Helen Biaggi * Lee County
3. Glenda Brake * Zephyrhills
4. Joan Mondry Sebring

Men's Non-Walking Singles - Main

39 Teams

1. Gary McGaffey Zephyrhills
2. Rosaire Cote Clearwater
3. Thomas Winkelspecht..... Wickham Park
4. David Nitchie..... Holiday Mobile Pk

Consolation

1. Pierre Marcotte..... Lee County
2. Elmer Heisler Bradenton
3. John Houghtaling Zephyrhills
4. Frank Niziolek Clearwater

P17

OPEN NATIONAL DOUBLES - Trailer Estates SBC - 1/22/2020

Sponsor: Pete Kochera; Center State Bank;

All Florida Weatherproofing & Construction

Ladies - Main

50 Teams

1. Arlene Guerrini * - Glenda Brake *Florida
2. Judy Holloway - Joyce SmithFlorida
3. Letha DeVries - Pat Tomko.....Florida
4. Kay Cramblit - Nancy MyklejordFlorida

Consolation

1. Flo Kowalewski - Terri Smith *Florida
2. Dianna Allen* - Helen Biaggi *Florida
3. Elaine Antaya - Joan McCurdy Ontario
4. Brenda Dawson - Ruth Stewart..... Michigan/Florida

Men - Main

37 Teams

1. Dave Kudro * - Bill Hoyer..... Florida/Ohio
2. Don Gray - Bob Kendall Florida/Michigan
3. Dean Myklejord * - Paul Prescott *Florida
4. David Evenson - Pat Antaya Florida/Ontario

Consolation

1. Dwayne Cross - Dave Minnich * Michigan/Florida
2. Steve Biaggi * - Jerry Stannard * Florida/Connecticut
3. Glen Peltier *^ - Larry Aaberg..... Ontario/Wisconsin
4. Frank Niziolek - Steven RaimondiFlorida

P18A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Betmar SBC - 01/29/2020

Sponsor: Ierna H&C and Boltons Pest Control

Ladies - Main

35 Teams

1. Linda Marshman * - Glenna Earle *Zephyrhills
2. Pauline Murphy - Diane Bardsley.....Zephyrhills
3. Heather Morgan - Nancy Myklejord..... Winter Haven/Lakeland
4. Mary McLin - Sue DungeyBetmar/Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Lorraine Merrifield - Nancy Ruess Betmar
2. Joyce Smith - Alice Enos * Lee County/Sunny Grove
3. Pamela Hill - Nellie Daum.....Clearwater
4. Marti Noble - Flo Kowalewski Sebring/Bradenton

Men - Main

43 Teams

1. Gary McGaffey - John HoughtalingZephyrhills
2. Henry Strong * - Earl Ball *Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. David Earle * - Paul Prescott *Zephyrhills/Lakeland
4. Aaron Dinkelman - Randy VigmostadZephyrhills/Lakeland

Consolation

1. Dan Davis - Gerrit Dykman.....Zephyrhills
2. Robert Robinson - Michael Seyfer *Hawthorne/Zephyrhills
3. Bob Marshman - Raimo Saari.....Zephyrhills/Winters Park
4. Davis Bryans - Jim Carder.....Forest Lake Est/Zephyrhills

P18B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Century Village East - 1/28/2020

Sponsor: CVE Shuffleboard

Ladies - Main

10 Teams

1. Joan Buck - Debbie Norton..... Lee County
2. Dianna Allen* - Helen Biaggi * Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
3. Paula Termont - Dotty Koert..... Lake Worth/Spanish Lakes #1
4. Genevieve Larose - Jocelyne Vigneault.....Park City

Consolation

1. Belinda Jones - Sheila Winkelspecht Wickham Park
2. Debbie Tagliareni - Line Lemay Briny Breezes/Park City
3. Francine Belanger - Lynda Doyon Hollywood
4. Connie Mallory-Marty Anderson.Lakes of Melbourne/Spanish Lakes

FLORIDA STATE M/L PRO DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

Men - Main

18 Teams

1. Denis Laplante - Maurice Jacques Park City
2. Yves Martin - Rejean Perle Park City
3. Ray Buck * - Steven Raimondi Lee County/Clearwater
4. Jack Norton - Sam Allen Lee County/Riverwoods Pltn

Consolation

1. Don Rood - Keith Morton Avon Park/Sebring
2. David Fisk - Jean Vezina Century Village East/Pompano Beach
3. Raymond Tousignant - Lanny Farr Hollywood/Briny Breezes
4. Gilles Fortier - Sam Cirese Century Village East

P19

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Lee County SBC - 2/4/2020

Sponsor: Florida Shuffleboard Assoc.

Ladies - Main

20 Teams

1. Carol Healey - Janet Casselman Bayside
2. Joyce Smith - Marti Noble Lee County/Sebring
3. Debbie Norton - Dotty Koert Lee County/Spanish Lakes #1
4. Joan Buck - Flo Kowalewski Lee County/Bradenton

Consolation

1. Pam Nurnberger * - Glenda Brake * Bradenton/Zephyrhills
2. Colleen Austin^* - Alice Enos * Lee County/Sunny Grove
3. Elaine Antaya - Joan McCurdy Leisure Lakes/Paradise Bay
4. Eileen Gallagher - Joan Mondry Clearwater/Sebring

Men - Main

35 Teams

1. Ed Leonard - Tom Putnam Tropic Isles/Trailer Est
2. Levi Miller - Larry Mardis * Bradenton
3. Michael Smith - Ron Hargis Riverwoods Pltn
4. Patrick Antaya - David Evenson Leisure Lakes/Palmetto

Consolation

1. Cau Huynh - John L Brown * Sun City Center/Trailer Ests
2. Real Bouchard - Ken Offenther * Park City
3. Roy Babcock - Bill Lemay Bonita St. James/Imperial Bonita
4. Earl Ball * - Henry Strong * Betmar/Zephyrhills

P20A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Golf Lakes SBC - 2/11/2020

Sponsors: Pete Kochera-Accurate Advisory, All Florida Weatherproofing and Construction, Golf Lakes Realty, United Vein Center

Ladies - Main

19 Teams

1. Dianna Allen* - Helen Biaggi * Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
2. Judy Holloway - Marti Noble Sebring
3. Joyce Smith - Alice Enos * Lee County/Sunny Grove
4. Pam Nurnberger * - Arlene Guerrini * Bradenton/Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Jill DeBruyne - Donna Schultz Bradenton
2. Marlene Coburn * - Marilyn Everett * .. Trailer Estates/Paradise Bay
3. Cecile Messier * - Colleen Austin^* Lee County
4. Adriana Cramton - Linda Wallingford Bradenton

Men - Main

29 Teams

1. Larry Taylor - Larry Mardis * Golf Lakes/Bradenton
2. Dave Kudro * - Roy Babcock Bradenton/Bonita St. James
3. Rosaire Cote - Jerry Stannard * Bradenton/Golf Lakes
4. David Welsh - Bob Kendall Bradenton

Consolation

1. Ron Nurnberger * - Dwayne Cross Bradenton
2. John Mickle - Mike Marquis Trailer Estates/Bradenton
3. David Evenson - Patrick Antaya Palmetto/Leisure Lakes
4. Joe Messier - Chuck Andrews Lee County

P20B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Leesburg SBC - 2/11/2020

Ladies - Main

21 Teams

1. Pauline Murphy - Katy Walker Zephyrhills
2. Suzanne DeRocchi - Gloria Boring Hawthorne/Holiday Travel
3. Glenda Brake * - Diane Bardsley Zephyrhills

4. Patty Foster - Carol Adams Tavares/Hawthorne

Consolation

1. Gail Howell - Loretta Wadden Leesburg/Clerbrook
2. Donna Lewis - Marilyn Mills Mid Florida Lakes/Hawthorne
3. Cheryl Cole - Christine Inga Hawthorne/Deland
4. Sue Dungey - Marion Lohbusch * Zephyrhills/Hawthorne

Men - Main

32 Teams

1. Rodney Lewis-David Nitchie Mid Florida Lakes/Holiday MHP
2. Gary McGaffey - John Houghtaling Zephyrhills
3. David Earle * - Paul Prescott * Zephyrhills/Lakeland
4. Henry Strong * - Earl Ball * Zephyrhills/Betmar

Consolation

1. Gabby Gabbard - Dave Stoops Zephyrhills
2. Paul Hodges - Darryl Kenyon Leesburg
3. Jeffry Luneau - Walter Andrews Tavares/Hawthorne
4. Mike Boskovitch - Andy Serina Parkwood Oaks/Leesburg

P21A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Trailer Estates SBC - 2/18/2020

Sponsor: Comfort Cover Systems; Brown & Sons Funeral Homes

Ladies - Main

21 Teams

1. Terri Smith * - Pam Nurnberger * Bradenton
2. Linda Wallingford - Cindy Slaughterbeck . Bradenton/Trailer Estates
3. Mary Eldridge * - Glenda Brake * St. Petersburg/Zephyrhills
4. Alice Enos * - Colleen Austin^* Sunny Grove/Lee County

Consolation

1. Dianna Allen* - Helen Biaggi * Riverwoods Pltn/Lee County
2. Marlene Coburn * - Marilyn Everett * .. Trailer Estates/Paradise Bay
3. Arlene Guerrini * - Pamela Hill Pinellas Park/Clearwater
4. Jill DeBruyne - Siggy Gudzus Bradenton/Tidevue

Men - Main

31 Teams

1. Henry Strong * - Paul Prescott * Zephyrhills/Lakeland
2. Ron Nurnberger * - Larry Taylor Bradenton/Golf Lakes
3. Andre Huot - Don Winkleblech Town Shores/Regency Heights
4. Peter Berg - Bob Comford Bradenton/Palmetto

Consolation

1. Dave Minnich * - Dave Kudro * Bradenton
2. Tom Putnam - Gilbert Broadhead Trailer Estates
3. Randy Coleman - Pierre Marcotte Lee County
4. Rosaire Cote - John L Brown * Bradenton/Trailer Estates

P21B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Tropical Haven SBC - 2/18/2020

Sponsors: Faye Henry, All Florida Weatherproofing, Tropical Haven Shuffleboard Club

Ladies - Main

10 Teams

1. Pauline Murphy - Joan Buck Zephyrhills/Lee County
2. Sheri Weese * - Jeannie Andrews* Vero Beach
3. Marie Collette - Barbara Fournier St. Cloud
4. Janice Plumpton - Carol Wolf Vero Beach

Consolation

1. Dotty Koert - Sheila Winkelspecht Spanish Lakes #1/Wickham Park
2. Mary Mahon - Rose Williams Whispering Creek
3. Carla Resh - Fran Bakker St. Cloud
4. Faye Henry - Joan Wivchar Tropical Haven/Wickham Park

Men - Main

15 Teams

1. Gary McGaffey - Michael Seyfer * Zephyrhills
2. Phil Rebholz *^ - James Corbeil Fort Pierce/Winter Haven
3. George Harris - Tom Plumpton Tropical Haven/Vero Beach
4. John Houghtaling - Ray Buck * Zephyrhills/Lee County

Consolation

1. Thomas Winkelspecht - Greg Jones Wickham Park
2. James Goodberry - Glynn Williams Port St. Lucie/Whispering Creek
3. George Shaver * - Bill Southers Spanish Lakes #1
4. James Wyer - Jay Lenz Vero Beach

FLORIDA STATE M/L PRO DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

P22A

OPEN DOUBLES MEN - Tavares SBC - 2/25/20

Sponsor: Tavares Club

Ladies - Main

19 Teams

1. Sharon Johnson - Sharon Upson *Holiday RV Village/Hawthorne
2. Linda Marshman * - Glenna Earle *Zephyrhills
3. Pauline Murphy - Pat HartfordZephyrhills/Lakeland
4. Barbara Tulip - Gail HowellLeesburg

Consolation

1. Linda Armstrong - Brenda DawsonSanlan/Winter Haven
2. Patty Foster - Doris HankeTavares/Hawthorne
3. Linda Carlson - Marion Lohbusch *Hawthorne
4. Nancy Myklejord - Barbara WadeLakeland/Coronado-Mainland

Men - Main

23 Teams

1. Bob Hovatter - Earl Ball *Lakes of Melbourne/Betmar
2. Frank Cherill - Stan Williamson *Leesburg/Coronado-Mainland
3. Lewis Kagan - Jeffrey GeeseyLeesburg/Hawthorne
4. Rosaire Cote - Steven RaimondiBradenton/Clearwater

Consolation

1. Paul Hodges - Rodney LewisLeesburg/Mid Florida Lakes
2. Lyle Walker - Al CarlsonZephyrhills/Hawthorne
3. Ron Carr - Dave DeanHawthorne/Leesburg
4. Jeffry Luneau - George SnyderTavares/Clermont

P22B

OPEN MIXED DOUBLES - Lee County SBC - 2/25/2020

Sponsor: Bob & Joyce Smith;

All Florida Weatherproofing & Construction Ltd.

Main

36 Teams

1. Dave Kudro * - Terri Smith *Bradenton
2. Tom Putnam - Cheryl PutnamTrailer Estates
3. Karl Clark - Marcia ClarkTrailer Estates
4. Pierre Marcotte - Donna BlomLee County

Consolation

1. Jack Norton - Debbie NortonLee County
2. Rick Yates - Marti NobleLake Placid/Sebring
3. Wally Thyssen - Jan ThyssenLee County
4. Glenn Knechtel - Janet KnechtelPort Charlotte

P23A

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Ft. Pierce SBC - 3/3/2020

Sponsor: Haisley Funeral Home & Cremation

Ladies - Main

12 Teams

1. Flo Kowalewski - Marti NobleBradenton/Sebring
2. Debbie Norton - Joan BuckLee County
3. Mary Mahon - Rose WilliamsWhispering Creek
4. Belinda Jones - Sheila WinkelspechtWickham Park

Consolation

1. Dotty Koert - Marlene CorbeilSpanish Lakes #1/Winter Haven
2. Kay Cramblit - Joan MondrySebring
3. Janice Plumpton - Carol WolfVero Beach
4. Barb Howard - Shirley BriegelSebring

Men - Main

17 Teams

1. Phil Rebholz *^ - Gregg MyersFort Pierce/Vero Beach
2. Rich Anderson - George Shaver *Spanish Lakes #1
3. Greg Jones - Thomas WinkelspechtWickham Park
4. Glen Peltier *^ - James CorbeilClearwater/Winter Haven

Consolation

1. Bob Hovatter - Bruce WolfLakes of Melbourne/Vero Beach
2. Sam Allen - Glenn BrookerRiverwoods Pltn/Whispering Creek
3. Real Bouchard - Ken Offenther *Park City
4. Jim Howard - Roy BriegelSebring

P23B

OPEN DOUBLES LADIES - Betmar SBC - 3/3/2020

Sponsor: All Florida Weatherproofing & Edward Jones

Ladies - Main

34 Teams

1. Mary McLin - Glenna Earle *Betmar/Zephyrhills
2. Sharon Thomas - Bailey JohnsonBetmar
3. Bonnie Collins - Sue DickZephyrhills
4. Sharon Johnson - Sue KrynakHoliday RV Village/Lakeland

Consolation

1. Diane Bardsley - Glenda Brake *Zephyrhills
2. Janet Minor - Peggy SavageBetmar/Zephyrhills
3. Brenda Dawson - Ruth StewartWinter Haven
4. Linda Dwelley - Kay AubreyBetmar/Forest Lake Rv

Men - Main

41 Teams

1. Gary McGaffey - John HoughtalingZephyrhills
2. Henry Strong * - Earl Ball *Zephyrhills/Betmar
3. Chuck Moulton - Paul Prescott *Zephyrhills/Lakeland
4. Steven Raimondi - Aaron DinkelmanClearwater/Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Bob Marshman - Jerry JonesZephyrhills/Winters Park
2. Dave Minnich * - Dwayne CrossBradenton
3. Dave Stoops - Tim BakerZephyrhills
4. Raymond Lindner - Marshall JordanBetmar

P24

PRO TOURNAMENT OF CHAMPIONS - Clearwater SBC -

3/12/2020

Sponsor: Hank Johnson, WCD, Ada Armstrong Fund

Ladies Non-Walking Singles - Main

36 Teams

1. Ellie Prevost *Briar Creek II
2. Dianna Allen *Riverwoods Pltn
3. Cheryl PutnamTrailer Estates
4. Alice Enos *Sunny Grove

Consolation

1. Pamela HillClearwater
2. Helen Biaggi *Lee County
3. Norma BruceTown & Country
4. Dotty KoertSpanish Lakes #1

Men's Walking Singles - Main

16 Teams

1. Dean Myklejord *Lakeland
2. Doug SchmittClearwater
3. Tom PutnamTrailer Estates
4. Larry Mardis *Bradenton

Consolation

1. Bob HovatterLakes of Melbourne
2. Earl Ball *Betmar
3. Dwayne CrossBradenton
4. Nelson KelloggGolf Lakes

Men's Non-Walking Singles - Main

22 Teams

1. Steven RaimondiClearwater
2. Dave Kudro *Bradenton
3. Michael Seyfer *Zephyrhills
4. Nick MisciagnaAmericana Cove

Consolation

1. Thomas WinkelspechtWickham Park
2. Ken Offenther *Park City
3. Frank NiziolekClearwater
4. Mickey Henson *Pinellas Park

FLORIDA STATE AMATEUR DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

Glenn Monroe - FSA Keeper of Records

A01

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - St. Petersburg SBC - 10/15/2019

Sponsor: Dana Polk, Advocate Health

Main 13 Teams

1. Jim D. Allen - Christine Page St. Petersburg
2. Larry Aaberg - Alan Rosetti Clearwater/St. Petersburg
3. Danny Czapewski - Jim Schlie Clearwater
4. Anthony J. Daleo - Debbie Gottardi Pinellas Park

Consolation

1. Dave Stoops - Frank Pogel Zephyrhills
2. Anthony LaPorta - Keith Heinrichs St. Petersburg/Zephyrhills
3. Marvin L. Grant - Kathlynn Grant St. Petersburg
4. Ray Vickery - Clayton Taylor St. Petersburg

A02

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Sebring SBC - 10/28/2019

Sponsor: Advanced Air

Main 10 Teams

1. Rae Schneider - Frank Pogel Zephyrhills
2. Gloria Tipsword - Lloyd Tipsword Sebring
3. Nancy McClenon - Don McClenon Avon Park
4. Lewie Stuttle - Linda Stuttle Lee County

Consolation

1. Dave Stoops - Tim Baker Zephyrhills
2. Darlene Mealy - Joe Castiglia Avon Park
3. Shirley Briegel - Donald Hann Sebring
4. Sharon Johnston - Leland Welch Sebring

A03

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Lakeland SBC - 11/4/2019

Sponsor: Lakeland Shuffleboard Club

Main 14 Teams

1. Aaron Dinkelman - Frank Poge Zephyrhills
2. Neil Percy - John Jr. Schlaffer Betmar/Lakeland
3. Tim Baker - Dave Stoops Zephyrhills
4. Mary Bryans - Davis Bryans Forest Lake Est

Consolation

1. Linda Dwelley - Betty Russell Betmar
2. Angie Meldrum - Fred Ritzman Zephyrhills
3. Donnie R. Thacker - Edwin Rice Lakeland
4. George Bombaski - Janet Bombaski Nalcrest

A04A

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Lee County SBC - 11/12/2019

Sponsor: Lewie Stuttle & Skip Bowerman

Main 12 Teams

1. Gerald Stone - Craig Garrison Riverwoods Pltn
2. Lewie Stuttle - Skip Bowerman Lee County
3. Sue Jillett - Kathy Holbrook Lee County
4. Jim F Allen - Rita Renshaw Riverwoods Pltn/Bayside Estates

Consolation

1. Tom Dinges - Bill Galbraith Lee County/Jamaica Bay
2. Jim McDonald - Chuck Andrews Lee County
3. Steve Hathaway - Warren Nyland Imperial Bonita Estates
4. John Klinger - Jack Miller Lee County/Holiday Condo

A04B

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Betmar SBC - 11/12/2019

Sponsor: Jim Browne/Ierna

Main 22 Teams

1. Aaron Dinkelman - Rae Schneider Zephyrhills
2. Frank Pogel - Davis Bryans Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est
3. Neil Percy - Allan Hammond Betmar
4. Tim Baker - Dave Stoops Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Angie Meldrum - Fred Ritzman Zephyrhills
2. Cathy Claud - Randy Vigmostad Lakeland
3. Harry Taylor - Len Loughran Betmar
4. Leida Gerrits - Mary Bryans Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est

A05

M/L AMATEUR STATE NON-WALKING SINGLES - Sanlan RV

Resort - 11/19/2019

Sponsor: Snowbird H & C and FSA

Ladies - Main 13 Teams

1. Rae Letarte Sanlan
2. Nellie Willems Sanlan
3. Marilyn Mills Hawthorne
4. Gerdien Dykman Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Mary Bryans Forest Lake Est
2. Judy Vermue Sanlan
3. Sheila Brown Sanlan
4. Leida Gerrits Zephyrhills

Men - Main

16 Teams

1. Randy Vigmostad Lakeland
2. John Willems Sanlan
3. Dave Stoops Zephyrhills
4. Anthony VanKempen Sanlan

Consolation

1. Tim Baker Zephyrhills
2. Daniel Ritchie Sanlan
3. Henry Gerrits Zephyrhills
4. Larry Mills Hawthorne

A06A

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - St. Petersburg SBC - 11/25/2019

Sponsor: St. Petersburg S.C.

Main

12 Teams

1. Chris Lorincz - Larry Aaberg Five Towns/Clearwater
2. Don Trottier - Mike Collins Bradenton Trop. Palms
3. Alyson Taylor - Angela Sivalelli St. Petersburg
4. Ellie Crowell - Frank Pogel Zephyrhills

Consolation

1. Brian Vandervliet - Josh Dulabaum St. Petersburg
2. Jim Schlie - Susan Howe Clearwater
3. Maurice McGough - Helen Larsen St. Petersburg
4. Liz Cahill - Clayton Taylor St. Petersburg

A06B

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Spanish Lakes 1 - 11/26/2019

Sponsor: Dr. Art Iserman Jr, DDS; Leanne K. Tinsley, DMD

Main 13 Teams

1. Jeff Handling - Gloria Handling Lakes Of Melmourn
2. Jacqui Conley - Marty Anderson Spanish Lakes #1/Spanish Lakes
3. Jeff Goodberry - Reg Hudson Whispering Creek
4. John Moshka - Stan Lamuth Spanish Lakes #1

Consolation

1. Ken Kogut - Terry Olson Woodbridge/Whispering Creek
2. Nancy Sharp - Don Kimball Spanish Lakes #1
3. Betty Maguire - Ron Martin Whispering Creek/Ridgeway
4. Colleen Jakacky - Paul Jakacky Spanish Lakes #1

A07

AMATEUR MIXED DOUBLES - Avon Park SBC - Dec 3, 2019

Sponsor: Avon Park Shuffleboard Club

Main

20 Teams

1. Carla Calandra - Rick Davis Buttonwood Bay/Avon Park
2. Lloyd Tipsword - Gloria Tipsword Sebring

FLORIDA STATE AMATEUR DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

3. Don Brisbane - Joan Brisbane..... Avon Park
 4. Dwight Mealy - Ann Davies Avon Park
Consolation
 1. Nancy McClenon - Don McClenon Avon Park
 2. Tim Baker - Gerdien Dykman..... Zephyrhills
 3. Marilyn Mills - Larry Mills..... Hawthorne
 4. Phil Martin - Maureen Tomlinson..... Sebring

A08

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Winter Haven SBC - 12/09/2019 Sponsor: Thurston Enterprises

- Main** **14 Teams**
 1. Tim Baker - Dave Stoops..... Zephyrhills
 2. Larry Mills - Marilyn Mills..... Hawthorne
 3. Phil Martin - Lloyd Tipsword Sebring
 4. Don Brisbane - Rick Yates Avon Park/Lake Placid
Consolation
 1. Leland Welch - Gloria Tipsword..... Sebring
 2. Joe Castiglia - Alfred Culberson..... Avon Park
 3. Dick Burns - Robert Maine..... Zephyrhills/Palm View Gardens
 4. Jim Kelly - Rick Davis..... Avon Park

A09

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Clearwater SBC - 12/17/2019 Sponsor: Davita Med Group, United Vein Ctr, Dana Polk

- Main** **9 Teams**
 1. John Robinton - Frank Skaling Pinellas Park
 2. Roy Morgan - Eileen Gallagher Hillcrest/Clearwater
 3. Chris Lorincz - Jim Schlie Five Towns/Clearwater
 4. Adele Rupert - Lillian Clair Clearwater
Consolation
 1. Susan Howe - Gary Hoad Clearwater
 2. Yvon Massy - Maria Duguay Wilders
 3. Jackie Breault - Dana Heston..... Fairway Village/Clearwater
 4. Rich Rome - Don Naumann..... St. Petersburg/Clearwater

A10

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Bradenton SBC - 12/27/2019 Sponsor: John and Dolores Brown

- Main** **9 Teams**
 1. Larry Fowler - Frank Marderosian Golf Lakes
 2. Jack Morris - David Patchkowski Sugar Creek/Bradenton
 3. Larry Aaberg - Jim Schlie Clearwater
 4. Rita Marderosian - Mary Fowler Golf Lakes
Consolation
 1. Dave Stoops - Tony Way..... Zephyrhills
 2. Diane Foley - Frank Pogel..... Winter Haven/Zephyrhills
 3. Mike Collins - Scott Fenimore... Bradenton Trop. Palms/Piney Point
 4. Janet Eisses - Daisy Fritz..... Golf Lakes/Wood Park

A11

AMATEUR STATE ANY DOUBLES - Holiday RV Village SBC - 12/31/2019 Sponsor: Florida Shuffleboard Association

- Main** **13 Teams**
 1. Joseph Inga - Christine Inga Deland
 2. Mark Engel - Wayne Carpenter..... Leesburg/Hawthorne
 3. Donna Lewis - Sharon Schulzek... MidFL Lakes/Holiday RV Village
 4. Karen Basner - Jim Parker Holiday RV Village
Consolation
 1. Arlene Jabaut - Gerald Jabaut Coranado/Mainland
 2. Freeda Carr - Gloria Boring..... Hawthorne/Holiday Travel
 3. Larry Mills - Marilyn Mills..... Hawthorne
 4. Chuck Andrews - Ray Sutton..... Lee County

A12

AMATEUR NATIONAL NON-WALKING SINGLES - Lakeland SBC - 1/7/2020

Sponsor: Lakeland Shuffleboard

- Ladies - Main** **20 Teams**
 1. Linda Dwelley..... Maine
 2. Beverly Disheau..... Ontario
 3. Joanne Clark..... Ontario
 4. Gerdien Dykman..... Ontario
Consolation
 1. Pil Marshall..... Maine
 2. Betty Russell Florida
 3. Rae Letarte Ontario
 4. Ursula Joyal Florida
Men - Main **27 Teams**
 1. Steve Worcester..... Florida
 2. Michial Schmitt..... Wisconsin
 3. Frank Pogel..... Florida
 4. Larry Aaberg Wisconsin
Consolation
 1. Jim Kelly..... Florida
 2. Steve Smith..... Florida
 3. Robert Maine Florida
 4. Don McClenon..... New York

A13

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Pt. Charlotte SBC - 1/10/2020 Sponsor: Port Charlotte Shuffleboard Club

- Main** **26 Teams**
 1. Doug Onstot - Joe Sells..... Lime Tree/Limetree
 2. Fred Fletcher - Bill Labranche..... Port Charlotte
 3. Lee Kerr - Tom Dinges Citrus Park/Lee County
 4. Gerald Stone - Mike Snyder Riverwoods Plantation
Consolation
 1. Marcel Jonker - Duane Jones..... Citrus Park
 2. Max Gore - Charles Boren..... Riverwoods Plantation
 3. Jerry Mulledy - Jim Gianitsis..... Jamaica Bay
 4. Rae Ann Fecteau - Steve Fecteau..... Pt. Charlotte

A14

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Avon Park SBC - 1/14/2020 Sponsor: Huston Chevrolet

- Main** **24 Teams**
 1. Don McClenon - Nancy McClenon Avon Park
 2. Joe Castiglia - Alfred Culberson..... Avon Park
 3. Ray Sutton - Chuck Andrews..... Lee County
 4. Rodney Cook - Tony Kivett..... Avon Park
Consolation
 1. Jim Kelly - Marsha Lojewski..... Avon Park
 2. Bill Labranche - Jim Allard..... Port Charlotte/Avon Park
 3. Fred Biskie - Rick Yates..... Buttonwoods/Lake Placid
 4. Carla Calandra - Hank Gaehlen Sebring

A15A

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Riverwoods SBC - 1/21/2020 Sponsor: Riverwoods Plantation

- Main** **26 Teams**
 1. Steve Hathaway - Warren Nyland..... Imperial Bonita Estates
 2. Doug Onstot - Maurice Hazen Limetree
 3. Duane Jones - Marcel Jonker..... Citrus Park
 4. Gerald Stone - Max Gore..... Riverwoods Plantation
Consolation
 1. Ray Sutton - Charles Boren Lee County/Riverwoods Plantation
 2. Joe Helling - Bill Galbraith..... Pioneer Village/Jamaica Bay
 3. Joseph Jr. Piazza - Don Wanhella Jamaica Bay
 4. Joe Sells - Curtis Merrill..... Limetree

FLORIDA STATE AMATEUR DIVISION TOURNAMENT RESULTS - 2019-2020

A15B

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - ZephyrHills SBC - 1/1/2020

Sponsor: Fresh Country Cafe

Main

31 Teams

1. Aaron Dinkelman - Rae Schneider Zephyrhills
2. Ken Sheldon - Gary McLean Zephyrhills/Forest Lake Est
3. Charlie Cull - Frank Pogel Forest Lake Est/Zephyrhills
4. Nancy Barbrick - Cameron Macdonald Winters Park

Consolation

1. Ken Thomas - Len Loughran Betmar
2. Mary Bryans - Cheryl Nealis Forest Lake Est
3. Leida Gerrits - Beverly Disheau Zephyrhills
4. Frank Skaling - Tony Sciacca Pinellas Park

A16A

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Paradise Bay SBC - 1/28/2020

Sponsor: Pete Kochera/All Florida Weaterproofing & Const.

Main

11 Teams

1. Tony Souza - John Simmons Ellenton Gardens/Piney Point
2. Gordon Fethke - Mike Collins Leisure Lakes/Bradenton Trop. Palms
3. Rita Marderosian - Frank Marderosian Golf Lakes
4. Steve Biscotone - John McNeish Paradise Bay

Consolation

1. Dale Overzet - Sam Furnari Golf Lakes
2. Karl Clark - Ron Timmerman Trailer Estates/Tri Par
3. Pauline Tompkins - Roland Tompkins Paradise Bay
4. Ken Lewis - Susan Lewis Leisure Lakes

A16B

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Hawthorne SBC - 1/28/2020

Sponsor: Suter A/C

Main

16 Teams

1. Wes Organ - Bill Gammell Clerbrook
2. Mark Engel - Roger Brown Leesburg
3. Bonnie Goetzinger - Gloria Boring Hawthorne/Holiday Travel
4. Sharon Schulzek - Steve Smith Holiday RV Village/Hawthorne

Consolation

1. Suzanne DeRocchi - Frank DeRocchi Hawthorne
2. Diana Vincent - Donna Lewis Mid Florida Lakes
3. Freeda Carr - Ethel Camp Hawthorne
4. Ernie Bourcier - Dave Mosiuk Holiday RV Village/Leesburg

A17

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Sebring SBC - 2/4/2020

Sponsor: Steve Bond Ins.

Main

17 Teams

1. Richard Burkholz - George Kitson Whisper Lake/Sebring
2. Skip Bowerman - Lewie Stuttle Lee County
3. Phil Martin - Lloyd Tipsword Sebring/Avon Park
4. Ross Robertson - Margaret Dear Sebring

Consolation

1. Dave Stoops - Tim Baker Zephyrhills
2. Tom Dinges - Bill Galbraith Lee County/Jamaica Bay
3. Don McClenon - Nancy McClenon Avon Park
4. Don Brisbane - Joan Brisbane Avon Park

A18

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Golf Lakes SBC - 2/11/2020

Sponsor: Pete Kochera-Accurate Advisory, All Florida
Weather Proofing and Construction, Golf Lakes
Realty, UnitedVein Center

Main

10 Teams

1. Paul Maille - Sam Furnari Golf Lakes
2. Tony Souza - Norman Goodwin Ellenton Gardens/Terra Siesta
3. Charles Stannard - Dale Overzet Golf Lakes
4. Neal Baum - John Hoeksema Golf Lakes

Consolation

1. Donald Cadotte - Fernando Montplaisir Trailer Estates
2. Rita Marderosian - Frank Marderosian Golf Lakes
3. Frank Pogel - Daisy Fritz Zephyrhills/Wood Park
4. Mike Collins - Gordon Fethke Bradenton Trop Palms/Leisure Lakes

A19A

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Sebring SBC - 2/18/2020

Sponsor: Stephenson-Nelson

Main

17 Teams

1. Mike Collins - Tony Souza Bradenton Trop Palms/Ellenton Gardens
2. Tim Baker - Dave Stoops Zephyrhills
3. Ted Peterson - Don Fredley Avon Park/Reflections
4. Chuck Andrews - Grant McRae Lee County

Consolation

1. Jim Kelly - Francis League Avon Park
2. Leland Welch - Phil Martin Sebring
3. Wayne Rose - Marsha Lojewski Avon Park
4. Ross Robertson - Margaret Dear Sebring

A19B

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Leesburg SBC - 2/18/20

Sponsor: Suter A/C

Main

20 Teams

1. Joseph Inga - Gerald Jabaut Deland/Coronado-Mainland
2. Mark Engel - Darryl Kenyon Leesburg
3. Keith Heinrichs - Aaron Dinkelman Zephyrhills
4. Bill Gammell - Wes Organ Clerbrook

Consolation

1. Ron Theriault - Carl Collin Mid Florida Lakes
2. Suzanne DeRocchi - Frank DeRocchi Hawthorne
3. Arlene Jabaut - Christine Inga Coronado-Mainland/Deland
4. Bonnie Goetzinger - Freeda Carr Hawthorne

A20

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Tropical Haven SBC - 2/25/2020

Sponsor: Sandy's Mobile Home Sales

Main

8 Teams

1. Jeff Handling - Gloria Handling Lakes of Melmorne
2. David Stephens - Charles Gilbert Tropical Haven
3. Betty Snow - Joan Wivchar Wickham Park
4. Ken Kogut - Terry Olson Woodbridge/Whispering Creek

Consolation

1. Diane Foley - Frank Pogel Winter Haven/Zephyrhills
2. Carla Resh - Fran Bakker St. Cloud
3. Ron Martin - Betty Maguire Ridgeway/Whispering Creek
4. Reg Hudson - Jeff Goodberry Whispering Creek

A21

AMATEUR ANY DOUBLES - Pioneer Village SBC - 3/3/2020

Sponsor: Comfort Covers Roofing & Ellworth's Heating & Cooling

Main

26 Teams

1. Frank Pogel - Daisy Fritz Zephyrhills/Wood Park
2. Jean Duval - Steve Boulianne Pioneer Village
3. Red Gaudreau - Skip Bowerman Pioneer Village/Lee County
4. Jean Marie Caron - Joanne Tremblay Pioneer Village

Consolation

1. Doug Onstot - Joe Sells Limetree
2. Larry Rater - Charles Boren Riverwoods Pltn
3. Ray Sutton - Chuck Andrews Lee County
4. Roger Ramthun - Wendy Donaldson Pioneer Village

A22

AMATEUR TOURNAMENT OF CHAMPIONS - Clearwater SBC- 3/10/2020

Sponsor: Hank Johnson, WCD, Ada Armstrong Fund

Ladies Non-Walking Singles - Main 8 Teams

1. Ellie Crowell Zephyrhills
2. Marcia Clark Trailer Estates
3. Dana Heston Clearwater
4. Kathlynn Grant St. Petersburg

Consolation

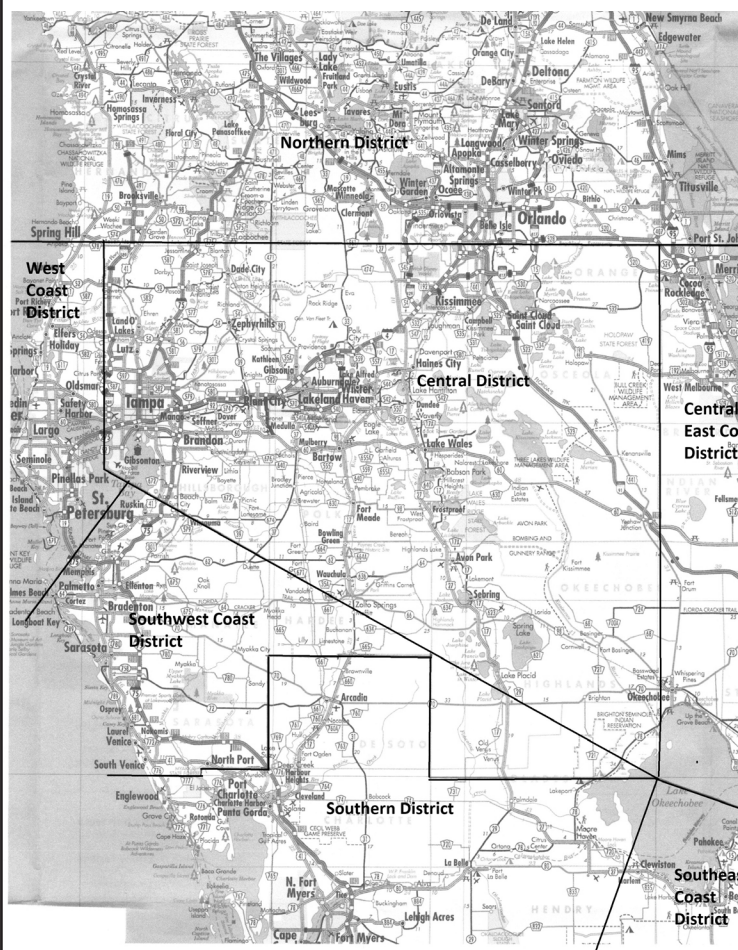
1. Eileen Gallagher Clearwater
2. Daisy Fritz Wood Park
3. Diane Foley Winter Haven
4. Jackie Breault Fairway Village

Men's Non-Walking Singles - Main 12 Teams

1. Aaron Dinkelman Zephyrhills
2. Frank Pogel Zephyrhills
3. Patrick Antaya Leisure Lakes
4. Jim Allen St. Petersburg

Consolation

1. Tony Souza Ellenton Gardens
2. Calvin Bowering Clearwater
3. Dave Stoops Zephyrhills
4. Ron Theriault Mid Florida Lakes



FSA State Tournament Locations

Open & Amateur Tournament Locations

Additional Amateur Tournament Locations

Avon Park 109 E Main Street Avon Park, FL 33825	Fort Pierce 600 N Indian River Drive Fort Pierce, FL 34950	Sebring 333 Pomegranate Avenue Sebring, FL 33870	Holiday RV Village 28229 FL-33 Leesburg, FL 34748
Betmar 37145 Lakewood Drive Zephyrhills, FL 33542	Golf Lakes 5050 5th Street E Bradenton, FL 34203	St Cloud 701 Ohio Avenue St Cloud, FL 34769	Paradise Bay 10315 Cortez Road West Bradenton, FL 34210
Bradenton 1525 Ballard Park Drive Bradenton, FL 34205	Hawthorne 101 Palo Verde Drive Leesburg, FL 34748	St Petersburg 559 Mirror Lake Drive N St Petersburg, FL 33701	Pioneer Village 2974 Samville Road North Fort Myers, FL 33917
Briny Breezes 5000 N Ocean Blvd Boynton Beach, FL 33435	Lakeland 820 E Robson Street Lakeland, FL 33805	Tavares 100 E Caroline Street Tavares, FL 32778	Riverwoods Plantation 4600 Robert E Lee Blvd East Estero, FL 33928
Century Village East 3501 West Drive Deerfield Beach, FL 33442	Lee County 2021 N Tamiami Trail North Fort Myers, FL 33903	Trailer Estates 6832 Canada Blvd Bradenton, FL 34207	Sanlan RV Resort 3929 US Highway 98 Lakeland, FL 33812
Clearwater 1020 Calumet Street Clearwater, FL 33755	Leesburg 321 S Palmetto Street Leesburg, FL 34748	Tropical Haven 1205 Eddie Allen Road Melbourne, FL 32901	Spanish Lakes 1 1 Silver Oak Drive Port Saint Lucie, FL 34952
Deland 751 S Alabama Avenue Deland, FL 32724	Port Charlotte 21413 Higgs Drive Port Charlotte, FL 33952	Zephyrhills 5209 8th Street Zephyrhills, FL 33540	Winter Haven 250 S Lake Silver Drive Winter Haven, FL 33881

NOTES

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.
